

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

PHILIPPINE ARMY OFFICIAL REGISTER - APR 1941

PA - 25

BOOK 1 OF 2 BOOKS

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

APRIL 1, 1941

Published by order of the Chief of Staff

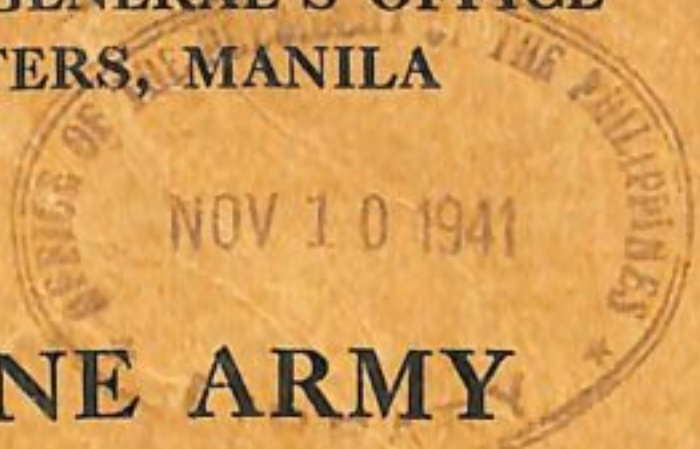


MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1941

54832

PA-25

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
HEADQUARTERS, MANILA



PHILIPPINE ARMY  
OFFICIAL REGISTER

APRIL 1, 1941

Published by order of the Chief of Staff



MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1941

54832

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
HEADQUARTERS, MANILA

PHILIPPINE ARMY  
OFFICIAL REGISTER

APRIL 1, 1941

Published by order of the Chief of Staff



MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1941

54832

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

**DECLASSIFIED**  
Authority 883078

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

---

	Pages
Notes and Explanations.....	5
Abbreviations .....	7-9
Commander in Chief of the Army.....	11
Chief of Staff of the Army.....	11
The Central General Staff.....	11
The Chiefs of Arms, Services and Branches.....	11-12
General Officers .....	12
List of Officers, Active List.....	13-99
Casualties, Active List.....	100-101
Distinguished Cadets .....	101
List of Officers, Retired List.....	102-107
Casualties, Retired List.....	107-111
Actual Strength of the Army.....	111
Pay of the Army.....	112-119

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

## NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

Officers are credited with actual service in the Army beginning the effective date of their appointment. In cases when the effective date is not mentioned in the order, the effective date of their appointment is based on the date the oath of office is taken. The effective date of service of officers graduating from The United States Military Academy at West Point and from The United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, begin from the date of admission to the Academy. The officers are credited with their service with the Philippine Constabulary for purposes of retirement.

Letter B following the name of an officer denote place and date of birth.  
Letter A denote source of appointment.

Letters M. A. denote that the officer is a graduate of the military academy (B. S., USMA; B. S., USNA, and B. S., PMA denote the award of Bachelor of Science degree by US Military Academy, US Naval Academy and Philippine Military Academy, respectively).

The initials DCS under the name of an officer denote that a Distinguished Conduct Star was awarded to him.

The initials DSS under the name of an officer denote that a Distinguished Service Star was awarded to him.

The initial MV under the name of an officer denote that a Medal for Valor was awarded to him.

The initials LCM under the name of an officer denote that a Luzon Campaign Medal was awarded to him.

The initials VCM under the name of an officer denote that a Visayan Campaign Medal was awarded to him.

The initials MSM under the name of an officer denote that a Mindanao and Sulu Campaign Medal was awarded to him.

The initials WVM under the name of an officer denote that a World War Victory Medal was awarded to him.

The initials LSM under the name of an officer denote that a Long Service Medal was awarded to him.

Officers conferred with foreign decorations are mentioned after all other decorations awarded to him with the country of origin.

The expression from such a date, to such a date—example, 1 Jan. 01 to 7 July 09, means both dates inclusive.

### REPORT IMMEDIATELY TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Degrees, with dates conferred, by well-recognized universities, colleges, technical schools, etc., which are not already noted in this publication.

Errors or omissions.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Acad.....	Academy.
A. D. ....	Active duty.
Adj.....	Adjutant.
AG.....	Adjutant General.
AGS.....	Adjutant General Service.
ADC.....	Aide-de-Camp.
Air Res.....	Air Corps Reserve.
ACFS.....	Air Corps Flying School.
ARC.....	American National Red Cross.
Aptd.....	Appointed.
Ars.....	Arsenal.
AC of S.....	Assistant Chief of Staff.
AC of S, G-1.....	Assistant Chief of Staff, Personnel Division.
AC of S, G-2.....	Assistant Chief of Staff, Military Intel- ligence.
AC of S, G-3.....	Assistant Chief of Staff, Operations, Plans and Training Division.
AC of S, G-4.....	Assistant Chief of Staff, Supply Division.
AC of S, W P D.....	Assistant Chief of Staff, War Plans Divi- sion.
AC of S, B D.....	Assistant Chief of Staff, Budget Division.
Aug.....	August.
Avn.....	Aviation.
Bks.....	Barracks.
Bats.....	Batangas.
Bn.....	Battalion.
Btry.....	Battery.
Brig. Gen.....	Brigadier General.
BD.....	Budget Division.
CC.....	Cadre Commander.
C. Sur.....	Camarines Sur.
Capt.....	Captain.
Cav.....	Cavalry.
CmlC.....	Chemical Corps.
CWS.....	Chemical Warfare Service.
C of AC.....	Chief of Air Corps.
C of Cav.....	Chief of Cavalry.
C of Ch.....	Chief of Chaplain.
C of CWS.....	Chief of Chemical Warfare Service.
C of CA.....	Chief of Coast Artillery.
C of FA.....	Chief of Field Artillery.
C of E.....	Chief of Engineers.
C of Fin.....	Chief of Finance.
C of Inf.....	Chief of Infantry.
C of MS.....	Chief Medical Service.
C of Ord.....	Chief of Ordnance.
C Sig O.....	Chief Signal Officer.
Cl.....	Class.
CAC.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
Colg.....	College.
Col.....	Colonel.
Comdr.....	Commander.
Co.....	Company.
C. A.....	Constabulary Academy.
CD.....	Constabulary Division.
C. S.....	Constabulary School.

Corp.....	Corporal.
CE.....	Corps of Engineers.
Dec.....	December.
DC.....	Dental Corps.
DC of S.....	Deputy Chief of Staff.
Disch.....	Discharge.
Dishon.....	Dishonorably or Dishonorable.
Dism.....	Dismissed.
DCS.....	Distinguished Conduct Star.
DSC.....	Distinguished Service Cross.
DSM.....	Distinguished Service Medal.
DSS.....	Distinguished Service Star.
Dist.....	District.
Dist Comdr.....	District Commander.
DCL.....	District Central Luzon.
DM.....	District Mindanao and Sulu.
DNL.....	District Northern Luzon.
DSL.....	District Southern Luzon.
DTC.....	District Training Center.
DV.....	District of Visayas.
Div.....	Division.
Eng.....	Engineers.
Ex.....	Executive.
ETAD.....	Extended Tour of active duty.
Feb.....	February.
FA.....	Field Artillery.
1 cl.....	First Class.
FICS.....	First Instructional Cadre School.
FRD.....	First Regular Division.
Ft.....	Fort.
Gag.....	Gagalañgin.
Gen.....	General.
GHQ.....	General Headquarters.
GS.....	General Service.
GSS.....	General Service School.
GSC.....	General Staff Corps.
Grad.....	Graduate.
Hq.....	Headquarters.
HPA.....	Headquarters Philippine Army.
Hon.....	Honor or honorable.
Inf.....	Infantry.
Inf-Res.....	Infantry Reserve.
IGS.....	Inspector General's Service.
Inst.....	Institute.
Jan.....	January.
JAGS.....	Judge Advocate General's Service.
Jul.....	July.
Lt. or Lieut.....	Lieutenant.
Lt. Col.....	Lieutenant Colonel.
Lge.....	Large.
LSM.....	Long Service Medal.
LCM.....	Luzon Campaign Medal.
Maj.....	Major.
Maj-Gen.....	Major General.
MIT.....	Mapua Institute of Technology.
Mar.....	March.
MH.....	Medal of Honor.
MV.....	Medal of Valor.
Med.....	Medical.
MC.....	Medical Corps.
MFSS.....	Medical Field Service School.
MORS.....	Medical Officer Reserve School.
MS.....	Medical Service.
Mil.....	Military.

MTC.....	Military Training Camp.
MSM.....	Mindanao and Sulu Campaign Medal.
Mis. Or.....	Misamis Oriental.
Mtd.....	Mounted.
Mus.....	Musician.
NU.....	National University.
NLC.....	National Law College.
Negros Occ.....	Negros Occidental.
Negros Or.....	Negros Oriental.
Nov.....	November.
N. Ecija.....	Nueva Ecija.
Obsr.....	Observer.
Oct.....	October.
Ord.....	Ordinance.
OS.....	Ordinance Service.
Pamp.....	Pampanga.
PA.....	Philippine Army.
PC.....	Philippine Constabulary.
PDC.....	Philippine Dental College.
PCA.....	Philippine Constabulary Academy.
PLS.....	Philippine Law School.
PS.....	Philippine Scouts.
Plt.....	Pilot.
PSAT.....	Philippine School of Arts and Trades.
PMA.....	Philippine Military Academy.
Pvt.....	Private.
PMG.....	Provost Marshal General.
Prob.....	Probationary.
QM.....	Quartermaster.
QMS.....	Quartermaster Service.
Reaptd.....	Reappointed.
Regt.....	Regiment.
Resgd.....	Resigned.
Ret.....	Retired.
ROSS.....	Reserve Officers' Service School.
ROTC.....	Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
Pang.....	Pangasinan.
Sch.....	School.
Sept.....	September.
Serv.....	Service.
SigC.....	Signal Corps.
Subinsp.....	Subinspector.
Sup.....	Supply.
Tech.....	Technical.
Temp.....	Temporary.
TAG.....	The Adjutant General.
Tng.....	Training.
Trfd.....	Transferred.
Tr.....	Troop.
Tr C.....	Training Cadre.
WVM.....	World War Victory Medal.
Yr.....	Year.
Zambo.....	Zamboanga.
USMC.....	United States Marine Corps.
USA.....	United States Army.
USMA.....	United States Military Academy.
USNA.....	United States Naval Academy.
Univ.....	University.
UP.....	University of the Philippines.
UST.....	University of Santo Tomas.
VC.....	Veterinary Corps.
VCM.....	Visayan Campaign Medal.
War.....	Warfare.
WPD.....	War Plans Division.



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

**REGISTER**  
OF THE  
**ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES FOR 1941**

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

MANUEL L. QUEZON, *President*

SECRETARY OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

TEOFILO SISON, *Secretary*

CHIEF OF STAFF

BASILIO J. VALDES, *Major General*

DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

VICENTE LIM, *Brigadier General*

**THE CENTRAL GENERAL STAFF**

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, G-1

IRINEO BUENCONSEJO, *Lt. Col. Inf. (GSC)* ✓

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, G-2

JUAN C. QUIMBO, *Colonel, Inf. (GSC)* ✓

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, G-3

PASTOR MARTELINO, *Colonel, CAC (GSC)*

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, G-4

TELESFORO MARTINEZ, *Lt. Col., AGS (GSC)*

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, WPD

SIMEON DE JESUS, *Lt. Col., Inf. (GSC)*

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, BD

DONATO M. HALILI, *Capt., Inf. (GSC) Acting*

SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL STAFF

ELIAS DIOQUINO, *Major, Inf. (GSC)*

**CHIEF OF ARMS, SERVICES AND BRANCHES**

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

LUIS RAMOS, *Lt. Col. (AGS)*

ASSISTANTS THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

LUIS FLORENTIN, *Captain (AGS)*

A. A. MARTINEZ, *Captain (AGS)*

ACTING CHIEF, JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S SERVICE

DELFIN JARANILLA, *Colonel (JAGS-Res)*

CHIEF, QUARTERMASTER SERVICE

RAFAEL RAMOS, *Major (QMS)*

CHIEF, FINANCE SERVICE

MIGUEL AGUILAR, *Colonel (FS)*

CHIEF, MEDICAL SERVICE

VICT. LUNA, *Colonel (MC)*

ASST. CHIEF, MEDICAL SERVICE

EMILIANO M. PANIS, *Lt. Col. (MC)*

CHIEF OF ENGINEERS

MAXIMIANO S. JANAIRO, *Major (CE)*

CHIEF, ORDNANCE SERVICE

HUGO V. CUNANAN, *Capt. (OS) Acting*

CHIEF, SIGNAL OFFICER

PACIANO TANGCO, *Lt. Col. (SigC) Acting*

CHIEF, CHAPLAIN SERVICE

EDWIN RONAN, *Major (Ch) USA*

CHIEF, AIR CORPS

CHARLES BACKES, *Major (AC) USA-Acting*

CHIEF, OFF-SHORE PATROL

JOSE V. ANDRADA, *Captain (OSP) Acting*

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE LINE

MAJOR GENERAL

BASILIO J. VALDES (*Chief of Staff*)

BRIGADIER GENERALS

GUILLERMO B. FRANCISCO

VICENTE LIM

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

## PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

MANUEL L. QUEZON, *President*

SECRETARY OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

TEOFILO SISON, *Secretary*

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
ABAY, EUSTAQUIO A. (0-1219). B—Negros Occ., 20 Sept. 98. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.; C. A., 23. Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 1 Jan. 27; 1lt. 5 Aug. 35; capt. of Inf., 20 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.
ABCEDE, SALVADOR (0-1520). B—Zambales, 6 Sept. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. Chem., UP, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 13 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
ABELLANA, ANANIAS F. (0-1284). B—Bohol, 25 Jan. 03. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 25. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 14 March 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; suspended, 18 May 35; returned to duty, 7 Aug. 35; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36.
ABIA, LUCIANO (0-1164). B—Samar, 7 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Samar. D. C. S. MSM with 1 star; 1 wound chevron. Grad.: C. A., 20; QM. Sch., Port Area, USA, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 4 Nov. 20; 2lt. 24 Feb. 23; 1lt. 1 Sept. 26; capt. of Inf., 20 Aug. 27; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37; suspended from duty, 28 June 39.
ABRENICA, JOSE G. (0-1490). B—Pang., 21 Dec. 08. A—Army. Grad.: Colg. Business Administration, UP, 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Pvt. Co. A, 17th Co. from 8 Nov. 35 to 30 Oct. 36; aptd. prob. 3lt. 19 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 8 Nov. 36; accepted 9 Nov. 36; ETAD from 10 Nov. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to FS, 30 Jul. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
ACAB EUGENIO D. (0-1468). B—Rizal, 20 Oct. 10. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 34; FICS, LCM, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; pvt. and corp. 50 Co. from 3 May 35 to 12 Jan. 36; 3lt. PC, 13 Jan. 36; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

AC-AC, ALEJANDRO B. (0-1355). B—Laguna, 16 Jan. 00. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. J., Temple Univ., Penn., 32; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 25 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; accepted 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to GSC, 22 Jul. 39.

ACENAS, ALBERTO K. (0-1692). B—Pangasinan, 18 June 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

ACOSTA, FLOR M. (0-1549). B—I. Norte, 18 Dec. 11. A—PMA, I. Norte. Grad.: PMA, 37; A. A., Northern Luzon Colg., UP, 32.

Cadet C. A. from 25 June 34 to 12 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to FA, 21 Jan. 38; trfd. to PC, 7 Jul. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

ACOSTA, MANUEL A. (0-1655). B—I. Norte, 17 Dec. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

ACOSTA, MELCHOR A. (0-1683). B—I. Norte, 6 Jan. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; A. A. Northern Luzon Jr. Colg., Mar. 34; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

ACOT, LEOPOLDO (0-1384). B—Negros Occ., 14 May 07. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 31. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 14 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 9 Aug. 37.

ADRIANO, FRANCISCO R. (0-1546). B—Bulacan, 20 June 13. A—PMA, Bulacan. Grad.: PMA, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 12 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to FA, 21 Jan. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

AGUDO, ISIDRO G. (0-1184). B—Iloilo, 4 Apr. 95. A—C. A., Iloilo, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 21; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 36.

Pvt. and 1-corp. 3 Co. Zambo. from 18 Nov. 18 to 29 Feb. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 3 Jul. 29; capt. of Inf., 21 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

AGUILA, JACINTO P. (0-1321). B—Manila, 18 Apr. 03. A—C. A., Manila, Grad.: C. A., 27; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.

Pvt. 49 Co. from 15 Jan. 25 to 30 Sept. 25; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; pvt. and corp. 16 Co. from 5 Aug. 27 to 16 Jan. 28; 3lt. PC 17 Jan. 28; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to OS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to Inf., 30 Sept. 38.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

AGUILAR, MIGUEL (0-1015). B—Manila, 29 Jul. 85. A—Army, Manila, WVM, LCM, MSM with one star, LSM.

Pvt. and sup-sgt. GS from 26 May 17 to 4 June 17; 3lt. PC, 5 June 17; 2lt. 23 Aug. 17; 1lt. 18 Oct. 17; capt. 24 Aug. 18; maj., 11 Mar. 24; lt. col. 1 Apr. 35; col. of Inf., 1 Oct. 37; trfd. to QMS 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to FS, 2 Aug. 40.

AGUIRRE, RAMON Z. (0-1430). B—N. Occ., 19 Mar. 05. A—Grad.: ROTC, UP, 31 Mar. 37; Grad.: GSS, 31 Dec. 39; A. A., 29; B. S. E., Nat. Univ., 32.

Aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. 1 Apr. 37; AD, 1 Apr. 37 to 30 June 37; ETAD, 1 Jul. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov), 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

ALAJAR, PANFILO (0-1466). B—Iloilo, 20 Sept. 08. A—C. A., Iloilo, Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 31 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 12 Dec. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 4 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 4 Apr. 40.

ALANO, HERACLEO J. (0-1666). B—Bohol, 22 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.

ALBA, BIENVENIDO M. (0-1079). B—Capiz, 21 Mar. 03. A—Grad.: USN Academy, 27. US Army Coast Arty. Sch., Btry. Officers' Course, 30, US Army QMC MT Sch., Holabird. Mld. 31.

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Inf. PNG, 20 Nov. 18 to 19 Dec. 18; 2lt. PS (USA) 15 June 27; accepted 25 June 27; 1lt. PS (USA) 1 Oct. 33; capt. PS, 15 June 37; maj. PA (assimilated rank), 28 Sept. 39.

ALBERT, CARLOS J. (0-1631). B—Tayabas, 11 Dec. 15. A—USN Academy. Grad.: B. S. USN Academy, 1 June 39.

Commissioned 3lt. OSP, 2 June 39.

ALCALA, RAFAEL R. (0-1082). B—Pamp., 24 Oct. 91. A—C. A., Pamp. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: A. B., Liceo de Manila, 12; LL.B., Escuela de Derecho, 15.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 14 May 17; 3lt. PC, 29 Jul. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 3 Aug. 34; maj. of Inf. 13 Nov. 37, trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

ALCANTARA, ANIANO C. (0-1332). B—Negros Occ., 17 Nov. 06. A—C. A., Negros Occ. MSM 1 wound chevron. Grad.: C. A., 28.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 29; pvt. 46 Co. from 6 Oct. 28 to 28 Jul. 29; 3lt. PC; 29 Jul. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

ALCANTARA, PEDRO G. (0-1432). B—Tayabas, 14 Apr. 01. A—Grad.: Officers' Serv Sch, 23 Dec. 36. A.A. UM, 37. LL.B. PLS, 31.

Aptd. 1lt. (Inf-Res) 28 Dec. 36; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; ETAD, from 31 Dec. 39 to 30 June 40; aptd. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
ALCARAZ, RAMON A. (0-1662). B—Bulacan, 31 Aug. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.
ALEJANDRE, ANTONIO A. Jr. (0-1591). B—I. Sur, 16 Jul. 10. A—Grad.: ROSS, 23 Dec. 36. Grad.: GSS, 14 Nov. 38; Phil. Nautical Sch, Mar. 30. Passed Marine Officers' Exam, Jul. 32 and conferred License 3rd Mate 30 Sept. 32.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36; Aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; AD, 2 Jan. 37 to 30 Dec. 39. Aptd. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
ALEJANDRE, BENIGNO A. (0-1375). B—I. Sur, 29 Feb. 04. A—C. A., I. Sur. Grad.: Colg of Education, Cebu Jr. Colg.; C. A., 29.	Pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn from 3 Oct. 24 to 29 Jul. 25. Pvt. and corp. 47 Co. from 2 Apr. 30 to 24 Sept. 30; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 27 to 30 June 29; 3lt. PC, 26 Sept. 30; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 28 May 37. trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.
ALEJANDRE, BLAS (0-1513). B—I. Sur, 11 Apr. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 36; USA. Ord. Sch., MIT, Boston, Mass. and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., 39.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. from 7 May 36 to 30 Sept. 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. trfd. aptd. 2lt. of Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission to OS, 19 Jul. 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
ALEJANDRE, ROMAN (0-1110). B—Bats., 16 Nov. 93. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.	Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 26 Nov. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. of Inf., 8 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
ALEJO, BENEDICTO (0-1749). B—N. Ecija, 20 Dec. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.
ALMENDRAS, TEOFILO R. (0-1414). B—Cebu, 2 Jan. 09. A—C. A., Cebu. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 33. FICS C. Murphy, 36. Cav Sch Ft. Stotsenburg, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 6 Aug. 34; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to Cav. 21 Jan. 38. 1lt. 15 Dec. 39. trfd. to OS, 13 Jul. 40.
ALOÑA, GREGORIO (0-1103). B—Cavite, 24 Apr. 90. A—Cavite, LCM. Grad.: Sch of Nursing, PGH, UP, 13; D. D. S., PDC, 17. Army Med. Center, Washington DC, 27. Med. Fld. Serv. Carlisle, USA. Chem. War. Sch., Edgewood Ars., Baltimore, 27.	Aptd. 2lt. DC, 1 Apr. 19; accepted 3 Apr. 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 27; capt., 6 Dec. 27.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
ALPAD, ARASAD (0-1598). B—Siassi, Sulu, 9 Nov. 10. A—ROTC, UP, 12 Oct. 37. B. S. E., UP, 25 May 37. The Inf Sch, C. Murphy, Dec. 40.	Aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res., 6 Nov. 37; AD, 2 Oct. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
AL-RASCHID, ALI (0-1444). B—Zambo., 19 Jul. 08. A—C. A., Zambo. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 33.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; Pvt. Co. D, 1 GS Bn from 7 May 34 to 26 Jul. 35; 3lt. PC, 27 Jul. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
ALVARADO, DANIEL A. (0-1181). B—Albay, 21 Mar. 96. A—C. A., Albay, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 19.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 15 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 13 Apr. 29. capt. of Inf., 18 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
ALVIAR, MARCIANO (0-1408). B—I. Sur, 2 Nov. 07. A—C. A., I. Sur. Grad.: C. A. 32. FICS, C. Murphy, 36. Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36.	Pvt. 41 Co. from 10 Jan. 28 to 14 Aug. 29; cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 23 Oct. 33; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
ALVIOLA, GABRIEL P. (0-1261). B—Negros Or., 18 Mar. 99. A—C. A., Negros Or. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 16 Jan. 24; 2lt. 15 Feb. 27; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
AMURAO, GREGORIO E. (0-1760). B—Batangas, 9 Mar. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.
ANCHETA, LINO G. (0-1290). B—I. Norte, 23 Sept. 99. A—C. A., I. Norte. Grad.: C. A., 25. FICS, C. Murphy, 36. Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 36. Sch. for Mess Management, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 28 Jan. 26; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
ANCHETA, VICENTE P. (0-1391). B—La Union, 24 June 03. A—C. A., La Union. Grad.: C. A., 31.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 14 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf. 9 Aug. 37; suspended, 1 Nov. 36. trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39. returned to duty, 15 Aug. 39.
ANDRADA, JOSE V. (0-1229). B—Capiz, 13 Feb. 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S., USNA, 30.	Midshipman USNA from 19 Aug. 26 to 5 June 30; aptd. 1lt. OSP-Res 21 Jul. 36; accepted 21 Jul. 36. ETAD from 5 Apr. 37 to 31 May 38. aptd. Capt. OSP (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

## Record of service

ANDREWS, EDWIN D. (0-1313). B—Manila, 27 Sept. 05. A—C. A., Manila, LCM. Grad.: C. A., 23. Handwriting and Investigation work, Treasury Dept., Washington, DC, 31. ACFS, C. Murphy, 37. Rated. Air Pilot.

ANGELES, LEON (0-1049). B—Bulacan, 18 Apr. 92. A—C. A., Bulacan, D. C. S., D. S. S., MSM w/12 stars. WVM, LSM., LCM w/1 star. Grad.: C. A., 16.

ANGELES, RAMON (0-1193). B—Bataan, 1 Mar. 96. A—C. A., Bataan. MSM. Grad.: A. B., Liceo de Manila, 18. C. A., 21.

ANGELES, RICARDO Y. (0-1697). B—Manila, 7 Feb. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

ANTE, BIBIANO (0-1114). B—Albay, 2 Dec. 89. Army, Albay. WVM, LSM.

APIL, TEODORICO (0-1245). B—Iloilo, 23 June 93. A—C. A., Iloilo. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19.

APOLINARIO, FELIX M. (0-1641). B—Manila, 2 Mar. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

ARAGON, PEDRO C. JR. (0-1675). B—Cavite, 5 Jan. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

ARAMBULO, JOSE A. (0-1201). B—Laguna, 6 Aug. 99. A—C. A., Laguna. LCM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21. Cml. War Sch., Bn. and Regt. Officers' Course, Zambo., 24. GSS, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28. 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 29; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; student officer ACFS from 12 Nov. 36 to 30 Oct. 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37.

Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt., 14 Nov. 23; maj. of Inf., 25 May 37. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 13 Feb. 31; capt. of Inf., 5 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Pvt. 1 GS Co. DSL. from 8 Dec. 13 to 21 May 14; sgt-maj. DM from 22 May 14 to 12 June 17; 3lt. PC, 13 June 17; 2lt. 10 June 18; 1lt. 18 Sept. 19; capt. of Inf. 20 May 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 12 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 13 Oct. 19; 2lt. 13 Dec. 20; 1lt. 4 Nov. 25; trfd. to PC, 26 Nov. 28.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 22; 2lt. 9 Mar. 24; 1lt. 27 Mar. 33; capt. of Inf., 23 Oct. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to IGS, 4 Feb. 39.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

## Record of service

ARANAS, FEDERICO (0-1584). B—Bats. 18 Aug. 10 A—Grad.: ROTC, UP (Adv.) Course, 32; Grad.: ROSS, 36. LL.B. UP, 34. Cert. to practice law by Supreme Court, PI, 34; Grad.: ROTC. UP, 32.

ARANZASO, ALBERTO S. (0-1663). B—Manila, 8 Apr. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

ARCE, AMBROSIO (0-1294). B—C. Sur, 8 Dec. 97. A—C. A., C. Sur; Grad.: C. A., 26.

ARCE, JOSE Q. (0-1564). B—Cagayan, 20 Jul. 15. A—Army, Cagayan, C. A. 2 Yrs. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 37.

ARCEÑO, SANTIAGO J. (0-1286). B—Negros Or., 23 May 00. A—C. A., Negros Or.; Grad.: C. A., 25.

ARELLANO, ALFONSO (0-1340). B—N. Ecija, 12 Mar. 05. A—C. A., N. Ecija. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 29. FICS, C. Murphy, 36. FA Sch., Ft. Stotsenburg, 36, USA. FA Sch. Ft. Sill, Okla., 39.

AREVALO, EMILIO D. (0-1356). B—Manila, 27 Dec. 00. A—Reserve. Grad.: LL.B. UP, 28. ROSS Baguio, 36. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, Dec. 40.

AREVALO, PABLO V. (0-1578). B—Manila, 8 Mar. 07. A—Grad.: ROSS, Sept. 36. Grad.: ROTC UP, Mar. 37; B. S. C. E. UP, Mar. 30. Grad.: PA Sup. Sch. (USA) Oct. 38.

ARGAO, DELFIN E. (0-1706). B—Pang. 17 Apr. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 2 June 36; aptd. 3lt. (Inf-Res) 1 Oct. 36; trfd. to JAGS, 22 Dec. 37. 2lt. 1 Oct. 38. AD, 2 June 36 to 30 Dec. 39. aptd. 2lt. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. 1lt. 7 June 40. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Pvt. 6 Mt. Prov. Co. Med. Div. and 107 Co. from 21 June 22 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A., from 1 Feb. 24 to 31 Mar. 26; 3lt. PC, 4 June 26; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

Cadet C. A. 25 June 34; disch. 1 Feb. 36; pvt. 1 Sig. Co. from 11 Feb. 36 to 26 June 36; pvt. and sgt. Co. G 2 Bn 1 Inf. from 27 June 36 to 14 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 15 Mar. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38, 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 15 Jul. 25; 2lt. 3 Jul. 29; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.

Pvt. and corp. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn from 9 June 26 to 30 Sept. 27; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 27 to 30 June 29; pvt. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn from 8 June 29 to 15 Apr. 30; 3lt. PC, 16 Apr. 30; 2lt. 12 Apr. 35; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to FA, 21 Jan. 38.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 28 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 1lt. (Inf-Res) 28 Dec. 36; accepted 25 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. Aptd. 1lt. of the Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. trfd. to JAGS, 20 Aug. 38; Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to GSC, 11 Aug. 39. trfd. to Inf., 27 Dec. 40.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. Jan. 36; 2lt. Res., 1 Oct. 36; trfd. to CE, 10 Feb. 36; AD, Sept. 36 to 30 Dec. 39. Aptd. 2lt. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

ARPA, PULLONG (0-1333).  
B—Sulu, 5 Nov. 05. A—  
C. A., Sulu. LCM. Grad.:  
C. A., 28.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28;  
3lt. PC, 28 Jul. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt.  
of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.

ARROYO, JUAN E. (0-  
1514). B—Pamp., 20 Oct.  
12. A—Reserve. Grad.:  
B. S. E. E. UP, 34; ROSS  
Baguio, 36.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 8 June 36; AD from 19  
June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. (Inf-Res)  
1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD  
from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. trfd. to  
Sig C, 31 Oct. 36. Aptd. 2lt. Sig C (Prov)  
1 June 38. Permanent commission reg-  
ular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

ARTILLAGA, JULIAN M.  
(0-1739). B—Laguna, 9  
Jan. 17. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S.,  
PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

ASIS, FLORENTINO (0-  
1300). B—Tayabas, 16  
Oct. 95. A—C. A., Taya-  
bas. Grad.: C. A., 26.

Pvt. 1 Co. 1 GS Bn from 23 Feb. 19 to 5  
Oct. 19; corp. Med. Div. from 6 Oct. 19  
to 16 June 20; corp. and sgt. 2 Co. La-  
guna Med. Div. from 17 June 20 to 1  
Jan. 25; cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to  
30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 16 Oct. 26; 2lt. 22  
Oct. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to  
PC, 29 June 38.

ASISTIO, MACARIO B. (0-  
1377). B—Rizal, 1 Jan.  
04. A—C. A., Rizal.  
MSM. Grad.: C. A., 31.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 39 Jul. 31;  
3lt. PC, 4 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36;  
1lt. 14 June 37. trfd. to OS, 16 Aug. 39.

ASPERILLA, JOAQUIN F.  
(0-1737). B—Manila, 3  
Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S.,  
PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 14 Mar. 41.

ASPILLA, JULIAN C. (0-  
1324). B—Negros Occ.,  
16 Feb. 02. A—C. A., Ne-  
gros Occ.; Grad.: C. A.,  
28. Special Serv. Sch. Gag.  
Bks., 36.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn and 121  
Co. from 5 Jan. 24 to 30 Sept. 26; cadet C.  
A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC,  
22 Mar. 29; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf.,  
1 Nov. 36. trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.

ASUNCION, TOMAS T.  
(0-1272). B—Tarlac, 30  
Dec. 96. A—C. A., Tar-  
lac. WVM, LCM. Grad.: C.  
A., 22. Cml. War. Sch., Ma-  
nila, Bn. Officers' 28; Co.  
Officers' Course, 30.

Pvt. 1-corp. corp. sgt. s-sgt. 2 Bukidnon  
and GS DM from 1 Oct. 17 to 31 Jan.  
21; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 21 to 31 Oct.  
22; pvt. and s-sgt. 16 Co. from 21 May  
23 to 1 June 23; sgt-maj. from 2 June  
23 to 26 Feb. 24; 3lt. PC, 27 Feb. 24;  
2lt. 19 Nov. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36;  
trfd. to QMS, 12 Dec. 38; trfd. to FS,  
24 Aug. 40.

ATANACIO, MANUEL V.  
(0-1071). B—Rizal, 29  
Dec. 94. A—C. A., Rizal.  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A.,  
16.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16;  
3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 16 Dec. 17; 1lt.  
1 Jan. 19; capt., 10 Jan. 31; maj. of Inf.  
21 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

ATAYDE, LEANDRO R.  
(0-1590). B—Manila, 14  
Mar. 10. A—ROSS, 23  
Dec. 36; Grad.: B. S. C.  
UP, Mar. 34.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36; 2lt. (Inf-Res)  
28 Dec. 36; 2lt. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. trfd.  
to CmlC 31 Jan. 39; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to  
30 Dec. 39. Permanent commission reg-  
ular force 1 Jan. 41.

ATIENZA, RIGOBERTO J.  
(0-1506). B—Manila, 4  
Jan. 11. A—Reserve.  
Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 35.  
ROSS Baguio, 36.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 9 June 36; AD from 19  
June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. (Inf-Res)  
1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD,  
1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. Aptd. 2lt. CE  
(Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commis-  
sion regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov.  
40.

AUSEJO, PLACIDO A. (0-  
1213). B—Negros Or., 5  
Oct. 93. A—C. A., Negros  
Or. WVM. Grad.: A. B.,  
Silliman Univ., 17; C. A.,  
22.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 3 Co. Iloilo from 1 Sept.  
18 to 31 Jan. 21; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb.  
21 to 31 Oct. 22; 3lt. PC, 7 May 23; 2lt. 1  
Sept. 26; 1lt. 3 Aug. 34; capt. of Inf. 13  
Nov. 37; trfd. to PC. 27 June 38.

AYAAY, VICTOR N. (0-  
1559). B—Leyte, 27 Apr.  
13. A—Army, Leyte, C.  
A. 2 yrs. Grad.: ROSS,  
Baguio, 37.

Cadet PMA, 1 June 34; disch., 1 Feb. 36;  
pvt. 1 Sig. Co. from 11 Feb. 36 to 26 June  
36; pvt. and sgt. Co. A 1 Bn 1 Inf from  
27 June 36 to 14 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf.  
15 Mar. 37; student Officer, ACFS from  
27 May 37 to 11 June 38; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37;  
trfd. to AC 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.

AZURIN, MARIANO (0-  
1415). B—I. Sur, 11 Feb.  
09. A—C. A., I. Sur.  
Grad.: C. A., 33.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33;  
3lt. PC, 6 Aug. 34; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov.  
36; trfd. to OS, 25 Jul. 39; 1lt. 15 Dec.  
39.

BABAN, PEDRO (0-1710).  
B—Benguet, 5 Dec. 15.  
A—PMA, Grad.: PMA 15  
Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15  
Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf, 15 Mar. 40.

BABISTA, SALVADOR V.  
(0-1295). B—Tayabas, 21  
Dec. 01. A—C. A., Taya-  
bas. Grad.: C. A., 26.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26;  
3lt. PC, 3 Aug. 26; 2lt. 22 Oct. 30; 1lt.  
of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

BACCAY, MARIANO B. (0-  
1311). B—Isabela, 16  
June 00. A—C. A., Isa-  
bela. Grad.: C. A., 26. Cml.  
War. Sch., Manila, 26.  
Dist. Trng. Center Baguio,  
36. Sch. for CC, C, Dau,  
37.

Pvt. 1-corp. and sgt. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn from 10  
May 22 to 31 Dec. 24. Cadet C. A. from  
1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; pvt. and sgt.  
3 Co. 1 GS Bn from 8 Sept. 26 to 9  
Nov. 27; 3lt. PC, 10 Nov. 27; 2lt. 1 Jan.  
32; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC,  
13 Jan. 40.

BACLAGON, ULDARICO  
S. (0-1687). B—Iloilo, 4  
Jul. 18. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 15. Mar. 40; B. S.  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

## Record of service

BACLIG, EUSTAQUIO S. (0-1013). B—I. Sur, 20 Sept. 93. A—PS, USA. Grad.: USMA, 31 Oct. 18; Cav. Sch. Ft. Riley, Kansas, 28-29. Signal Sch., Ft. Monmouth, NJ, 29-30.

BAJA, ENMANUEL A. (0-1026). B—Cavite, 25 Dec. 91. A—Cavite. WVM, LSM, LCM. Grad.: A. B. UP, 13; C. S., 14; Adv. Class Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga. USA, 34. LL.B. PLS, 36. Phil. Bar., 36. LL. M. UST, 38.

BALAO, EULOGIO (0-1382). B—Cagayan, 11 Nov. 06. A—C. A., Cagayan, Grad.: C. A., 31; Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 39.

BALBUENA, GREGORIO (0-1304). B—Cebu, 17 Nov. 96. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 26.

BALOLONG, LICERIO (0-1217). B—Pang., 19 Dec. 98. A—C. A., Pang. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 23. Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

BALTAZAR, ESTANISLAO (0-1615). B—Cebu, 4 Dec. 14. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.

BALLESTEROS, TIBURCIO (0-1134). B—Pang., 11 Aug. 94. A—C. A., Pang. D. C. S. MSM, WVM, LSM. 2 wound chevrons. D. C. S. Grad.: C. A., 19.

BANZON, JOSE V. H. (0-1522). B—Bataan, 11 Apr. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: LL. B., UP, 36; ROSS, UP, 36.

BAÑEZ, ERNESTO (0-1357). B—Isabela, 1 May 01. A—Reserve. WVM. Grad.: Sch. for Bakers and Cook, Ft. McKinley, ROS., Ft. McKinley.

2lt. PS, 1 Nov. 1; 1lt. 1 Jul. 17; AD, 24 Jul. 17. Capt. Engr. Sec. O. R., C. 15 Aug. 17; accepted, 15 Aug. 17; Hon. Dis., 31 Oct. 19; capt. of Inf., 1 Jul. 20; accepted 26 Sept. 20; maj., 1 Aug. 35. Aptd. Col. PA (assimilated rank) 35.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 9 Oct. 13; accepted 9 Oct. 13; 2lt. 1 Aug. 15; 1lt. 23 June 17; capt., 1 June 19; maj., 1 Feb. 33; lt. col. of Inf., 10 Sept. 37; detailed to PC, 17 Dec. 40.

Pvt. and corp. 12 and 13 Co. DNL from 17 Nov. 26; 3lt. PC, 24 Oct. 27; 2lt. 13 Feb. 31; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 26 3lt. PC, 24 Oct. 27; 2lt. 13 Feb. 31; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 1 Jan. 27; 1lt. 12 Apr. 35; capt. of Inf., 20 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

Cadet PMA from 7 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. CAC, 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to CAC, 13 Feb. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf., 21 June 37. trfd. to QMS, from Inf., 28 Oct. 38.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 28 June 36; accepted, 26 June 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Pvt. corp. mess-sgt. sup-sgt. Hq Co. 57th Inf. PS from 8 May 18 to 22 Jan. 27; 2lt. Inf-Res. USA, 28 Mar. 23; 1lt. Inf Res. USA, 15 Aug. 35 to 26 Nov. 36; aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. PA, 27 Nov. 36; accepted 27 Nov. 36; ETAD from 8 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

## Record of service

BAÑEZ, LEON C. (0-1037). B—Abra. 17 Jul. 84. A—Abra. WVM. Grad.: A. B., UST, 13; M. D., UP, 15; Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 36.

BARBERO, CARMELO Z. (0-1541). B—Abra. 5 Jul. 15. A—Reserve. Grad.: A. A., UP, 34; ROSS, UP, 36, FA Sch Ft. Stotsenburg, 36.

BARCENA, MARCIANO (0-1115). B—Albay, 9 Jan. 93. A—Army, Albay, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.

BARRETO, RENATO L. (0-1610). B—Manila, 31 Dec. 15. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.

BARRIOS, ANGELES R. (0-1133). B—Albay, 1 Aug. 91. A—C. A., Albay. WVM. Grad.: C. A., 18; Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

BARRIOS, PACIFICO B. (0-1699). B—Albay, 25 Sept. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

BARTOLOME, ANDRES V. (0-1157). B—Tarlac, 30 Nov. 92. A—C. A., Tarlac. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

BARTOLOME PEDRO J. (0-1671). B—I. Norte, 31 Jan. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40. B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

BATAC, GERARDO C. (0-1726). B—Manila, 3 Oct. 16. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 22 Jan. 18; accepted 23 Jan. 18; capt. and surgeon 26 May 24; maj. 22 Jan. 30.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 17 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 18 Jan. 37 and 4 Mar. 37 to 31 May 38; trfd. to FA, 22 Jan. 38; aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. Med. Div. from 24 Apr. 15 to 27 Jul. 17; 3lt. PC, 28 Jul. 17; 2lt. 6 Jul. 18; 1lt. 13 Oct. 19; capt. of Inf. 20 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. AC, 26 Mar. 40. trfd. to AC, 13 Jul. 39.

Pvt. l-corp. sgt-maj. 1 Co. Samar and Iloilo from 6 June 16 to 31 Jan. 18; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 16 Jul. 18; 3lt. PC, 17 Jul. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 24 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf. 21 June 37.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 15 Mar. 18; 2lt. 18 Sept. 19; 1lt. 5 May 25; capt. of Inf. 2 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CE 14 Mar. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
BATONGMALAQUE, ERASTO (0-1389). B—Negros Occ., 26 Jul. 05. A—C. A., Negros Occ., Grad.: C. A. 31; Dist. Trng. Center, Lanao, 36; Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 30 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 16 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37.
BAUTISTA, AMADO N. (0-1365). B—Manila, 5 May 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E. MIT, 30; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, Dec. 40.	Aptd. 1lt. (CE-Res) 9 Mar. 36; accepted, 9 Mar. 36; ETAD from 10 Mar. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. (CE) (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
BAUTISTA, MAMERTO (0-1455). B—N. Ecija, 16 Apr. 11. A—C. A., N. Ecija, LCM. Grad.: C. A., 34.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38. 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.
BAUTISTA, VALENTIN. B—Pamp. 14 Feb. 89. A—C. A., Pamp. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A. 21; QMSch., Port Area, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch. (USA), Manila, 38.	Pvt. corp. sgt-maj. 2 Co GS from 17 Apr. 07 to 16 May 17; 3lt. PC, 17 May 17; 2lt. 21 Mar. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; retired 4 Jan. 28; recalled to AD, 19 Jan. 37; trfd. to QMS, 30 Sept. 38.
BAYLON, GASPAS (0-1083). B—Albay, 6 Jan. 95. A—Army, Albay, WVM, LSM.	Pvt. corp. sgt. sgt-maj. GS, PC from 2 Aug. 15 to 5 June 17; 3lt. PC, 6 June 17; 2lt. 24 May 18; 1lt. 12 Jul. 19; capt. 3 Aug. 34; maj. of Inf. 17 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
BAYRON, SOFIO E. (0-1686). B—Bohol, 30 Sept. 14. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
BERNALES, JOSE A. (0-1497). B—Bataan, 23 May 10. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., MIT, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 11 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
BERNARDO, TRAJANO V. (0-1351). B—Rizal, 12 Nov. 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UP., 31. Grad.: US Army Flight Surgeon Course, Randolph Field, Texas, 39.	Aptd. Prob. 1lt. Med-Res 8 June 36; accepted 8 June 36; ETAD from 15 Sept. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. (MC) (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
BERSOLA, PEDRO C. (0-1661). B—La Union, 19 Dec. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
BITANGA, PEDRO J. (0-1429). B—I. Norte, 10 May 04. A—ROSS, 23 Dec. 36; Grad.: ROTC, UP, Mar. 27; B. S. C. E., MIT, Mar. 39.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 22 Sept. 36; AD, 30 Sept. 36 to 30 Dec. 39. trfd. to CE, 12 Nov. 37. aptd. (Prov) 1lt. CE, 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
BLACER, CIRIACO B. (0-1572). B—Batanes, 23 Oct. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E., UP, 33; ROSS, Baguio, 37.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 27 Apr. 37; AD from 27 Apr. 37 to 6 Jul. 37; 3lt. Inf-Res. 7 Jul. 37; accepted, 7 Jul. 37; ETAD from 2 Jul. 37 to 31 May 38. aptd. 3lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 2lt. 31 Oct. 39.
BOCALBOS, REYNALDO R. (0-1640). B—Albay, 16 May 18. A—PMA, Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.
BONDAD, CORNELIO (0-1341). B—I. Sur, 2 Feb. 06. A—C. A., I. Sur. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 29. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, Dec. 40.	Pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn from 12 Dec. 25 to 25 Sept. 27; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 27 to 30 June 29; 3lt. PC, 8 Jul. 30; 2lt. 27 Jul. 35; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
BORBON, FORTUNATO (0-1069). B—Bats., 27 Feb. 90. A—Army, Bats. WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and sgt-maj. Iloilo from 13 Jan. 09 to 9 Feb. 16; aptd. 3lt. PC, 10 Feb. 16; 2lt. 16 May 17; 1lt. 12 Nov. 18; capt. 29 Mar. 28; maj. of Inf. 27 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.
BORNALES, ABENIR D. (0-1691). B—Capiz, 10 Jan. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
BORROMEO, PATRICIO (0-1312). B—Rizal, 16 Mar. 01. A—C. A., Rizal. LL.B. Acad. de Leyes 24; Hon. Grad.: C. A., 27.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC, 22 Dec. 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 2 May 39.
BOTIN, ROBERTO O. (0-1251). B—Pang., 27 Mar. 94. A—C. A., Pang. WVM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17. Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Pamp., 36; QM Sch., Port Area, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 27 Jan. 18; 2lt. 9 May 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 22; trfd. to QMS from Inf., 3 Oct. 38.
BRAVO, ANTONIO (0-1236). B—Abra, 17 Jan. 85. A—Army, Abra. WVM, LSM. Grad.: Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36.	Pvt. and Sup. Sgt. 65, PC from 30 Apr. 09 to 3 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC, 4 Aug. 17; 2lt. 1 Aug. 18; 1lt. 29 Jul. 19; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.



Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

BRILLANTES, JUAN (0-1239). B—Iloilo, 21 June 88. A—Army, Iloilo, WVM. Grad.: A. B., Silliman Univ., Or. Negros, 14; Officers' Class, Baguio, 21.

Pvt. corp. sgt. 1 Co. Laguna from 1 Oct. 16 to 16 May 17; 3lt. PC, 17, May 17; 2lt. 12 Mar. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

BRINGAS, ELISEO G. (0-1018). B—N. Ecija, 19 June 91. A—N. Ecija, WVM. Grad.: M. D., UP, 15.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 4 Sept. 16; accepted 7 Sept. 16; 1lt. 5 Jul. 17; capt. and surgeon 1 Jan. 18; maj., 1 Jan. 27; lt. col., 6 May 37.

BUENCONSEJO, IRINEO (0-1027). B—Iloilo, 6 Apr. 87. A—PC, Iloilo. WVM, LSM. Hon. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 16.

Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1-sgt. 4 Co. Iloilo from 2 Jan. 09 to 11 Jul. 15; 3lt. PC, 12 Jul. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 16; 1lt. 16 Dec. 17; capt. 13 Dec. 20; maj., 1 Feb. 33; lt. col., of Inf., 21 Sept. 37; trfd. to GSC, 21 Jul. 39.

BUHAY, RICARDO (0-1363). B—Samar, 11 Feb. 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. Forestry, UP, 33; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 26 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res., 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 2 Feb. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

BULAN, MELITO P. (0-1756). B—Isabela, 15 Jul. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

BULAN, PEDRO (0-1121). B—Cagayan, 8 Jan. 86. A—Army, Cagayan, WVM, LCM, LSM.

Pvt. corp. sgt. 1-sgt. Cagayan Co. 2 Co. GS. 2 Co. Mt. Prov. and 2 Co. Isabela from 1 Oct. 04 to 1 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 2 Oct. 17; 2lt. 11 Sept. 18; 1lt. 27 May 20; capt. of Inf., 25 May 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

BUÑO, GREGORIO P. (0-1334). B—Bats. 12 Mar. 06. A—C. A., Bats. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 28; Cml. War. Sch., Co. Officers' Course, Pettit Bks., Zambo., 31; LL.B. Nat. Law Colg., UM, 37; Member Phil. Bar, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; pvt. 70 Co. from 15 Oct. 28 to 3 Oct. 29; 3lt. PC, 4 Oct. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to IGS, 26 Apr. 39.

CABAL, MANUEL F. (0-1416). B—Zambales, 2 Nov. 10. A—C. A., Zambales. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 33; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Pamp., 36; Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37.

Pvt. and l-corp. 4 Co. from 11 May 29 to 31 Aug. 30; cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; pvt. and l-corp. Co. D 1 Bn. from 16 Nov. 33 to Aug. 34; 3lt. PC, 6 Aug. 34; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 15 Dec. 39.

CABALLERO, DEOGRACIAS F. (0-1642). B—Cebu, 2 June 14. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

CABANGBANG, BARTOLOME C. (0-1681). B—Bohol, 23 Oct. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

CAEDO, JOSE P. (0-1100). B—Bats. 19 May 93. A—Bats. MSM. Grad.: A. B., UP, 16; M. D., UP, 21.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp., 9 Mar. 22; accepted, 13 Mar. 22; capt. and surgeon, 6 Dec. 27.

CALAVERA, LUCIANO (0-1428). B—La Union, 8 Apr. 02. A—Grad.: ROSS, 23 Dec. 36; AGS, Baguio, 14 Nov. 38; US Army Cml. Warfare Sch., Manila, 24.

Pvt. sgt. 45th Inf. PS, USA., 26 Jul. 22 to 23 Jul. 26; aptd. Prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39; AD, Jan. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

CALAYAG, MARCOS G. B. (0-1767). B—Bulacan, 12 Feb. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

CALDOZA, URBANO B. (0-1693). B—Leyte, 30 Jan. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA., 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

CALUYA, PIO Q. (0-1066). B—I. Norte, 2 Feb. 99. A—PS, US Army, Grad.: Coast Arty. Sch., Btry. Officers' Course, 33; Comd. and GS Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 37.

2lt. PS, USA, 1 Nov. 21; accepted 21 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; accepted 31 Jan. 22; disch. 15 Dec. 22; reaptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 17 Feb. 27; capt. 1 Aug. 35; maj. PA (assimilated rank), 25 Sept. 39.

CAMBALIZA, HUGO C. (0-1098). B—I. Sur, 9 Apr. 94. A—C. A., I. Sur, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 6 Mar. 26; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

CAMINS, LORENZO B. (0-1585). B—Zambo. 10 Aug. 11. A—Grad.: ROSS, 36; B. S. B. A., UP, 36.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 16 June 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; AD( 1 Oct. 36 to 31 Dec. 39. aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov), 31 Dec. 39. trfd. to FS, 26 Jul. 40; Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

CAMPO, ABRAHAM C. (0-1721). B—I. Sur, 21 June 16. A—ROTC, UP; Grad.: USNA, Annapolis, 6 June 40.

Atpd. Midshipman, USN, 14 June 40; aptd. 3lt. OSP, June 40.

CAMPO, ISAGANI V. (0-1396). B—Cebu, 1 June 06. A—C. A., Cebu, Grad.: C. A., 32; Tr. Sch., Cebu, 37; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 7 Mar. 30 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. 19 Co. from 17 Nov. 32 to 26 Apr. 33; 3lt. PC, 27 Apr. 33; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service	Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
CAMUA, DEMETRIO J. (0-1380). B—Bulacan, 21 Jul. 06. A—C. A., Bulacan. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 31.	Pvt. 1-corp. and corp. 11 Co. from 1 Oct. 26 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; dropped, 28 Jul. 30; reapt'd., 7 Aug. 30; 3lt. PC, 4 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 June 37. trfd. to PC, 26 Nov. 38.	CARANDANG, ARCADIO B. (0-1199). B—Bats., 12 Jan. 19. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, LSM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.	Pvt. corp. sgt-maj. Med. Div. from 26 Jan. 12 to 31 Jan. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 22; 2lt. 14 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; capt. of Inf. 19 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.
CANCIO, MANUEL C. (0-1775). B—Manila, 25 Feb. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.	CARDENAS, FLORENTINO V. (0-1411). B—Abra, 16 Oct. 11. A—C. A., Abra. LCM. Ribbon w/ 1 star. Grad.: C. A., 33; USA QM Sch. Skuykill Ars. Philadelphia, Pa., USA. 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 24 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 15 Dec. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.
CANTERO, DIEGO V. (0-1281). B—Negros Occ., 12 Nov. 99. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 25; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio 36; Tr. Sch., Cebu, 37.	Pvt. 120 Co. from 11 Apr. 23 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36.	CARDENAS, JOSE JR. (0-1613). B—Manila, 22 May 17. A—PMA. Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to CAC, 30 Mar. 38.
CAPADOCIA, ANGEL P. (0-1089). B—Antique, 10 Sept. 87. A—Antique, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 11.	Aptd. 3lt. PC 23 Aug. 11; 2lt. 19 Jul. 13; 1lt. 1 Aug. 16; capt. Jul. 18; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.	CARLOS, ISABELO (0-1308). B—Laguna, 2 Jul. 99. A—C. A., Laguna, WVM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 26.	Pvt. corp. and sgt. 96 Co., 10 Co., 121 Co. and 123 Co. DM from 12 Oct. 17 to 31 Dec. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; pvt. corp. and 1 sgt 2 Co. 2 Bn 91 Co. and 90 Co. from 5 Aug. 26 to 7 Jul. 27; 3lt. PC, 8 Jul. 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
CAPAYAS, BENITO (0-1218). B—Albay, 12 Apr. 25. A—C. A., Albay, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 21. The Inf., Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Pvt. corp. sgt. 2 Co. 1 GS Bn. and Ex Div. from 12 Apr. 18 to 11 June 20; cadet C. A. from 12 June 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 13 Jul. 25; 1lt. 27 June 35; capt. of Inf., 20 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.	CARLOS, SIXTO S. J. (0-1580). B—Manila, 6 Aug. 07. A—ROSS, 1 Oct. 36; Grad.: ROTC, UP, 30; A. A., LL.B., UP.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 19 June 36; 2lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; AD, 1 Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to CAC-Res. 37; trfd. to JAGS, 38; Aptd. 2lt. JAGS (Prov), 31 Dec. 39; 1lt. 7 June 40. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
CAPILI, IGNACIO JR. (0-1523). B—Manila, 10 Jul. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.	CARREON, NUMERIANO D. (0-1232). B—Pamp., 5 Jul. 92. A—ROSS, 22 Dec. 36. HTC, UP, 4 Apr. 23; B. S. E., UP, 15 Aug. 24; LL.B. UP; Phil. Bar., 7 Dec. 29.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; capt. Inf-Res., 28 Dec. 36; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to AGS, 22 Dec. 37; trfd. to Inf., 27 Sept. 38; aptd. capt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
CAPINPIN, MATEO M. (0-1007). B—Rizal, 23 Apr. 87. A—trfd. from USA (PS) Grad.: Co. Officers' Course, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA., 25.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1-sgt. Co. 49 PS 4 Sept. 06 to 29 Jul. 17; 2lt. PS 26 Jul. 17; accepted 30 Jul. 17; 1lt. 2 Apr. 18; maj. of Inf. USA, 20 Nov. 18; accepted, 2 Dec. 18; hon. dis. maj. of Inf., 19 Dec. 18; capt., 1 Jul. 20; maj., 1 Aug. 35; retired, 30 Sept. 36; aptd. col. of Inf. PA, 1 Oct. 36.	CASABAR, EMMANUEL S. (0-1733). B—Pangasinan, 22 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.
CAPISTRANO, MIGUEL (0-1381). B—Rizal, 29 Sept. 06. A—C. A., Rizal, Grad.: A. A., UP, 28; C. A., 31.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 3 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 June 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.	CASTAÑEDA, GREGORIO (0-1240). B—I. Sur, 11 Dec. 91. A—C. A., I. Sur, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Dist. Trng. Center, Lingayen, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 16 Feb. 18; 2lt. 18 June 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 22; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
CARAGAY, CATALINO S. (0-1594). B—Bataan, 30 Apr. 11. A—Reserve, B. S. C. E., MIT, 26 June 34. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 01 Dec. 40.	Aptd. 2lt. CE-Res., 26 Apr. 37; AD 2 Jul. 37 to 30 Sept. 39. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.	CASTAÑEDA, MARIANO N. (0-1032). B—Cavite, 20 Dec. 92. A—C. A., Cavite. WVM, LCM, VCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15; Cml. War. Sch., Phil. Dept. USA, Manila, 30; Grad.: Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA., 40.	Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 21 Dec. 15; 2lt. 24 Mar. 17; 1lt. 6 Jul. 18; capt. 24 Feb. 23; maj. 27 June 35; lt. col. of Inf. 1 Dec. 37; detailed to PC, 2 Sept. 40; returned to PA, 17 Dec. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

CAMUA, DEMETRIO J. (0-1380). B—Bulacan, 21 Jul. 06. A—C. A., Bulacan. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 31.

Pvt. 1-corp. and corp. 11 Co. from 1 Oct. 26 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; dropped, 28 Jul. 30; reaptd., 7 Aug. 30; 3lt. PC, 4 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 June 37. trfd. to PC, 26 Nov. 38.

CANCIO, MANUEL C. (0-1775). B—Manila, 25 Feb. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

CANTERO, DIEGO V. (0-1281). B—Negros Occ., 12 Nov. 99. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 25; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio 36; Tr. Sch., Cebu, 37.

Pvt. 120 Co. from 11 Apr. 23 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36.

CAPADOCIA, ANGEL P. (0-1089). B—Antique, 10 Sept. 87. A—Antique, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 11.

Aptd. 3lt. PC 23 Aug. 11; 2lt. 19 Jul. 13; 1lt. 1 Aug. 16; capt. Jul. 18; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

CAPAYAS, BENITO (0-1218). B—Albay, 12 Apr. 25. A—C. A., Albay, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 21. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Pvt. corp. sgt. 2 Co. 1 GS Bn. and Ex Div. from 12 Apr. 18 to 11 June 20; cadet C. A. from 12 June 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 13 Jul. 25; 1lt. 27 June 35; capt. of Inf., 20 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

CAPILI, IGNACIO JR. (0-1523). B—Manila, 10 Jul. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

CAPINPIN, MATEO M. (0-1007). B—Rizal, 23 Apr. 87. A—trfd. from USA (PS) Grad.: Co. Officers' Course, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA., 25.

Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1-sgt. Co. 49 PS 4 Sept. 06 to 29 Jul. 17; 2lt. PS 26 Jul. 17; accepted 30 Jul. 17; 1lt. 2 Apr. 18; maj. of Inf. USA, 20 Nov. 18; accepted, 2 Dec. 18; hon. dis. maj. of Inf., 19 Dec. 18; capt., 1 Jul. 20; maj., 1 Aug. 35; retired, 30 Sept. 36; aptd. col. of Inf. PA, 1 Oct. 36.

CAPISTRANO, MIGUEL (0-1381). B—Rizal, 29 Sept. 06. A—C. A., Rizal, Grad.: A. A., UP, 28; C. A., 31.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 3 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 June 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

CARAGAY, CATALINO S. (0-1594). B—Bataan, 30 Apr. 11. A—Reserve. B. S. C. E., MIT, 26 June 34. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. 2lt. CE-Res., 26 Apr. 37; AD 2 Jul. 37 to 30 Sept. 39. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

CARANDANG, ARCADIO B. (0-1199). B—Bats., 12 Jan. 19. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, LSM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Pvt. corp. sgt-maj. Med. Div. from 26 Jan. 12 to 31 Jan. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 22; 2lt. 14 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; capt. of Inf. 19 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

CARDENAS, FLORENTINO V. (0-1411). B—Abra, 16 Oct. 11. A—C. A., Abra. LCM. Ribbon w/ 1 star. Grad.: C. A., 33; USA QM Sch. Skuykill Ars. Philadelphia, Pa., USA. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 24 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 15 Dec. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.

CARDENAS, JOSE JR. (0-1613). B—Manila, 22 May 17. A—PMA. Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to CAC, 30 Mar. 38.

CARLOS, ISABELO (0-1308). B—Laguna, 2 Jul. 99. A—C. A., Laguna, WVM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 26.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 96 Co., 10 Co., 121 Co. and 123 Co. DM from 12 Oct. 17 to 31 Dec. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; pvt. corp. and 1 sgt 2 Co. 2 Bn 91 Co. and 90 Co. from 5 Aug. 26 to 7 Jul. 27; 3lt. PC, 8 Jul. 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

CARLOS, SIXTO S. J. (0-1580). B—Manila, 6 Aug. 07. A—ROSS, 1 Oct. 36; Grad.: ROTC, UP, 30; A. A., LL.B., UP.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 19 June 36; 2lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; AD, 1 Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to CAC-Res. 37; trfd. to JAGS, 38; Aptd. 2lt. JAGS (Prov), 31 Dec. 39; 1lt. 7 June 40. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

CARREON, NUMERIANO D. (0-1232). B—Pamp., 5 Jul. 92. A—ROSS, 22 Dec. 36. HTC, UP, 4 Apr. 23; B. S. E., UP, 15 Aug. 24; LL.B. UP; Phil. Bar., 7 Dec. 29.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; capt. Inf-Res., 28 Dec. 36; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to AGS, 22 Dec. 37; trfd. to Inf., 27 Sept. 38; aptd. capt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

CASABAR, EMMANUEL S. (0-1733). B—Pangasinan, 22 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

CASTAÑEDA, GREGORIO (0-1240). B—I. Sur, 11 Dec. 91. A—C. A., I. Sur, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Dist. Trng. Center, Lingayen, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 16 Feb. 18; 2lt. 18 June 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 22; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

CASTAÑEDA, MARIANO N. (0-1032). B—Cavite, 20 Dec. 92. A—C. A., Cavite. WVM, LCM, VCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15; Cml. War. Sch., Phil. Dept. USA, Manila, 30; Grad.: Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA., 40.

Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 21 Dec. 15; 2lt. 24 Mar. 17; 1lt. 6 Jul. 18; capt. 24 Feb. 23; maj. 27 June 35; lt. col. of Inf. 1 Dec. 37; detailed to PC, 2 Sept. 40; returned to PA, 17 Dec. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

CASTILLO, ERNESTO E. DEL (0-1759). B—Ilocos Sur 18 Oct. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

CASTILLO, FELICISIMO S. (0-1720). B—Bulacan 29 Dec. 16. A—USMA. Grad.: USMA, 11 June 40; B. S. USMA, 11 June 40.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 11 June 40.

CASTILLO, FRANCISCO P. DEL (0-1702). B—I. Sur, 4 June 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

CASTILLO, GABRIEL G. (0-1044). B—Bats., 18 Mar. 95. B—Bats. Grad.: A. B., UP; M. D., UP; Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murhpy, 36.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp., 2 Feb. 22; accepted 6 Feb. 22; capt. and surgeon, 6 Dec. 27; maj., 7 Feb. 35.

CASTILLO, MARCELO S. (0-1500). B—Bulacan, 4 Dec. 14. A—USNA., Bulacan. Grad.: B. S., USNA, 38.

Midshipman USNA from Jul. 34 to 2 June 38; 3lt. OSP, 2 June 38; accepted 4 June 38; 2lt. 2 Jul. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

CASTILLO, PRIMITIVO (0-1329). B—I. Sur, 26 Nov. 99. A—C. A., I. Sur. MSM. 1 wound chevron. Grad.: C. A., 27.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn from 11 June 23 to 30 Sept. 25; cadet, C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; Pvt. and corp. 58 Co. from 12 Jan. 28 to 21 Mar. 29; 3lt. PC, 22 Mar. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC 27 June 38.

CASTRO, CRISPINO M. DE (0-1561). B—Laguna, 4 Dec. 13. A—Army, Laguna. C. A. 2 yrs. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 23 June 34; disch. 1 Feb. 36; Pvt. and sgt. 1 Sig. Co., Co. G and 1 Co. 1RD, from 11 Feb. 36 to 14 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

CASTRO, FRED RUIZ (0-1531). B—I. Norte, 2 Sept. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: LL.B., UP, 36; ROSS, UP, 36; Phil. Bar., 36; Ph. B., UP, 37.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD, 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. JAGS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 7 June 40.

CASTRO, SIMEON B. (0-1464). B—Bulacan, 3 Sept. 13. A—PCA. Bulacan. Grad.: PCA, 35; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

CASUPANG, ONOFRE M. (0-1496). B—Laguna, 12 June 10. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. A., UP, 33; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 10 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

CATALAN, NEMESIO (0-1714). B—Occ. Negros, 31 Oct. 94. A—USA (retired) Grad.: FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Oklahoma; Adv. Motor Course 32; Comd. and G S. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 37; Rangers' Course Sch. of Forestry, UP, 16; B. A., UP, 20; B. S. A., UP, 21; Dr. Vet. Medicine, UP, 30.

Aptd. 2lt. PS (USA), 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 25 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; disch., 15 Dec. 22; reaptd., 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 1 Feb. 27; capt., 1 Aug. 35; retired capt., USA, 31 May 39; aptd. maj. GSC-Res. PA, 18 Jul. 39; AD, 18 Jul. 39 to 11 Jul. 40. aptd. maj. GSC regular force, 12 Jul. 40.

CAUSIN, FLORENCIO C. (0-1678). B—Cebu, 7 Nov. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to Cav., 24 Jan. 41.

CAUSING, JUAN (0-1198). B—Cebu, 27 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 21; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 36; GSS, Baguio, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 22; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; capt. of Inf., 19 Oct. 37.

CAUTION, LUCAS V. (0-1626). B—I. Sur, 21 Aug. 11. A—PMA, Baguio. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. PC 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Jul. 40.

CAWED, MAXIMO (0-1441). B—Mt. Prov., 2 Apr. 09. A—C. A., Mt. Prov., Grad.: C. A., 33.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; Pvt. Co. C 1 GS. Bn. from 7 Sept. 34 to 12 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 13 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38. 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

CELIS, JOAQUIN JR. (0-1399). B—Manila, 23 Jan. 07. A—C. A., N. Ecija. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 37; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.

Pvt. corp. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 1 Oct. 27 to 6 Sept. 29; cadet C. A., 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 22 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

CEPEDA, EMMANUEL S. (0-1223). B—Cagayan, 1 Dec. 07. A—PS (USA). Grad.: USMA, 23 June 33; B. S., USMA, 33; US Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kansas, 31 Jan. 40.

Cadet USMA, 1 Jul. 29 to 12 June 33; 2lt. PS (USA), 13 June 33; 1lt. 13 June 36; capt. PS (USA) 9 Sept. 40. Aptd. capt. PA (assimilated rank) Nov. 38; trfd. to Cav., 16 Dec. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
CASTILLO, ERNESTO E. DEL (0-1759). B—Ilocos Sur 18 Oct. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.
CASTILLO, FELICISIMO S. (0-1720). B—Bulacan 29 Dec. 16. A—USMA. Grad.: USMA, 11 June 40; B. S. USMA, 11 June 40.	Atpd. 3lt. FA, 11 June 40.
CASTILLO, FRANCISCO P. DEL (0-1702). B—I. Sur, 4 June 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
CASTILLO, GABRIEL G. (0-1044). B—Bats., 18 Mar. 95. B—Bats. Grad.: A. B., UP; M. D., UP; Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murhpy, 36.	Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp., 2 Feb. 22; accepted 6 Feb. 22; capt. and surgeon, 6 Dec. 27; maj., 7 Feb. 35.
CASTILLO, MARCELO S. (0-1500). B—Bulacan, 4 Dec. 14. A—USNA., Bulacan. Grad.: B. S., USNA, 38.	Midshipman USNA from Jul. 34 to 2 June 38; 3lt. OSP, 2 June 38; accepted 4 June 38; 2lt. 2 Jul. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
CASTILLO, PRIMITIVO (0-1329). B—I. Sur, 26 Nov. 99. A—C. A., I. Sur. MSM. 1 wound chevron. Grad.: C. A., 27.	Pvt. corp. and sgt. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn from 11 June 23 to 30 Sept. 25; cadet, C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; pvt. and corp. 58 Co. from 12 Jan. 28 to 21 Mar. 29; 3lt. PC, 22 Mar. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC 27 June 38.
CASTRO, CRISPINO M. DE (0-1561). B—Laguna, 4 Dec. 13. A—Army, Laguna. C. A. 2 yrs. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 23 June 34; disch. 1 Feb. 36; pvt. and sgt. 1 Sig. Co., Co. G and 1 Co. 1RD, from 11 Feb. 36 to 14 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
CASTRO, FRED RUIZ (0-1531). B—I. Norte, 2 Sept. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: LL.B., UP, 36; ROSS, UP, 36; Phil. Bar., 36; Ph. B., UP, 37.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD, 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. JAGS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 7 June 40.
CASTRO, SIMEON B. (0-1464). B—Bulacan, 3 Sept. 13. A—PCA. Bulacan. Grad.: PCA, 35; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
CASUPANG, ONOFRE M. (0-1496). B—Laguna, 12 June 10. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. A., UP, 33; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 10 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
CATALAN, NEMESIO (0-1714). B—Occ. Negros, 31 Oct. 94. A—USA (retired) Grad.: FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Oklahoma; Adv. Motor Course 32; Comd. and G S. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 37; Rangers' Course Sch. of Forestry, UP, 16; B. A., UP, 20; B. S. A., UP, 21; Dr. Vet. Medicine, UP, 30.	Aptd. 2lt. PS (USA), 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 25 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; disch., 15 Dec. 22; reaptd., 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 1 Feb. 27; capt., 1 Aug. 35; retired capt., USA, 31 May 39; aptd. maj. GSC-Res. PA, 18 Jul. 39; AD, 18 Jul. 39 to 11 Jul. 40. aptd. maj. GSC regular force, 12 Jul. 40.
CAUSIN, FLORENCIO C. (0-1678). B—Cebu, 7 Nov. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Atpd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to Cav., 24 Jan. 41.
CAUSING, JUAN (0-1198). B—Cebu, 27 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 21; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 36; GSS, Baguio, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 22; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; capt. of Inf., 19 Oct. 37.
CAUTION, LUCAS V. (0-1626). B—I. Sur, 21 Aug. 11. A—PMA, Baguio. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. PC 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Jul. 40.
CAWED, MAXIMO (0-1441). B—Mt. Prov., 2 Apr. 09. A—C. A., Mt. Prov., Grad.: C. A., 33.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; pvt. Co. C 1 GS. Bn. from 7 Sept. 34 to 12 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 13 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38. 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.
CELIS, JOAQUIN JR. (0-1399). B—Manila, 23 Jan. 07. A—C. A., N. Ecija. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 37; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.	Pvt. corp. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 1 Oct. 27 to 6 Sept. 29; cadet C. A., 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 22 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.
CEPEDA, EMMANUEL S. (0-1223). B—Cagayan, 1 Dec. 07. A—PS (USA). Grad.: USMA, 23 June 33; B. S., USMA, 33; US Cav. Sch, Ft. Riley, Kansas, 31 Jan. 40.	Cadet USMA, 1 Jul. 29 to 12 June 33; 2lt. PS (USA), 13 June 33; 1lt. 13 June 36; capt. PS (USA) 9 Sept. 40. Aptd. capt. PA (assimilated rank) Nov. 38; trfd. to Cav., 16 Dec. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
CHANCO, ANTONIO P. (0-1480). B—Manila, 5 Mar. 17. A—USMA, Manila. Grad.: B. S., USMA, 38; USA Engr. Sch., Ft. Belvoir, Va., 39.	Cadet USMA from Jul. 34 to 14 June 38; 3lt. CE, 14 June 38; accepted, 14 June 38; 2lt. 2 Jul. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
CHAVEZ, LUIS A. (0-1309). B—Bats., 25 Aug. 00. A—C. A., Bats., Grad.: C. A., 26; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 18 Oct. 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
CHONG, JACINTO B. (0-1501). B—Bulacan, 4 Jul. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 30; ROSS, Baguio, 37; USA Signal Sch., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 40.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. Dec. 36; AD from 4 Jan. 37 to 30 Mar. 37; 2lt. Sig C-Res., 1 Apr. 37; accepted, 28 Apr. 37; ETAD from 1 Apr. 37 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. (SigC) (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
CLEOFE, SENEN (0-1605). B—Albay, 30 Jul. 14. A—PMA, Albay. Grad. PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; trfd. to FA 30 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.
CORNELIO, HOSTILLO (0-1385). B—Manila, 13 Dec. 04. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 31.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 13 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.
CONCEPCION, SANTIAGO I. (0-1499). B—I. Sur, 21 Jul. 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E., UP, 31; ROSS, Baguio, 37.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 26 Dec. 36; AD from 4 Jan. 37 to 31 Mar. 37; 2lt. Inf-Res., 1 Apr. 37; accepted 11 May 37; ETAD from 1 Apr. 37 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov), 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
CORONADO, TIRSO. B—Bats. 24 Sept. 77. A—Army, Bats. WVM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., Baguio, 10.	Pvt. corp. sgt. 1sgt. and sgt-maj. Bats. from 1 Nov. 02 to 22 Apr. 06; subinsp., 23 Apr. 06; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 5 Jan. 10; 1lt. 10 June 13; capt. 14 Sept. 17; maj. 15 Dec. 27; retired, 11 Feb. 28; recalled to AD, 20 Jan. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
CORPUZ, CHARLES L. (0-1677). B—I. Norte, 8 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
CORPUZ, RODRIGO (0-1622). B—Pang., 17 Feb. 14. A—PMA, Pamp. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.
CORTES, JOSE P. (0-1126). B—Iloilo, 17 Dec. 91. A—C. A., Iloilo, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 16 Feb. 18; 2lt. 12 Jul. 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 22; capt. of Inf., 8 June 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
CRAME, JUAN (0-1319). B—Manila, 8 Sept. 07. A—Army, Manila, MSM. Grad.: Student Officers' Class, Baguio, 29; Cml. War. Sch., Co. Officers' Course, Pettit Bks., Zambo., 31.	Pvt. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 3 Sept. 28 to 14 Apr. 29; 3lt. PC, 15 Apr. 29; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.
CRISOLOGO, JUAN D. (0-1285). B—I. Norte, 26 June 97. A—C. A., I. Norte. Grad.: C. A., 23; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Pvt. 1 Co. Abra from 23 Feb. 20 to 29 Apr. 30; corp. and sgt. 21 Co. and 12 Mindanao Co. from 30 Apr. 20 to 31 Jan. 22; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 15 Feb. 27; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
CRISOSTOMO, VICENTE D. (0-1504). B—Bulacan, 28 Nov. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 35; B. S. E. E., UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36; USA. MT. Sch. Holabird, Md., 39.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 6 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to QMS, 22 Dec. 37. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
CRUZ, ADRIANO T. (0-1039). B—Bulacan, 5 Mar. 87. A—Bulacan. Grad.: M. D., George Wash. Univ., Wash. DC., 11; Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 36.	Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 20 Jan. 19; accepted 20 Jan. 19; capt. and surgeon, 1 Nov. 25; maj., 20 Jan. 31.
CRUZ, AMADO C. (0-1378). B—Bulacan, 22 Feb. 05. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 31.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 5 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 June 37.
CRUZ, ANATOLLO B. (0-1222). B—Rizal, 9 Jul. 02. A—Rizal, Grad.: M. D., UP, 29; Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., Washington, DC., 39.	Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp., 6 June 35; accepted 6 June 35; capt. and surgeon, 24 Nov. 37.
CRUZ, ANDRES O. (1566). B—Tarlac, 17 Oct. 07. A—Tarlac, C. A., 2 yrs. Grad.: ACFS, C. Murphy, 37; Rated Air Plt; US Army Air Corps Randolph & Kelly Flds., Texas, 38.	Pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 19 Oct. 25 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. 1 Sept. 28; disch. 28 Jul. 30; flying cadet ACFS from 15 May 36 to 13 Apr. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 14 Apr. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to AC 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.
CRUZ, CARLOS G. (0-1534). B—Manila, 17 Mar. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., MIT. 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 24 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 16 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
CRUZ, CICERON P. DE LA (0-1689). B—Pamp., 9 Jul. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
CRUZ, FIDEL N. (0-1315). B—Rizal, 24 Apr. 01. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A. 27; Co. Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 34.	Pvt. and sgt. 50 Co. from 1 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC, 8 Feb. 28; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36.
CRUZ, PEDRO M. (0-1423). B—Rizal, 22 Feb. 05. A—Med.Fld. Serv. Sch., 36; Grad.: GSS, 38; M. D., UP, 33.	Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res., 17 June 36; AD, 21 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
CRUZ, PELAGIO A. (0-1459). B—Bulacan, 16 June 12. A—PCA, Bulacan. Grad.: PCA, 35; ACFS, C. Murphy, 37. Rated Air Pilot.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; Student Officer ACFS from 18 Aug. 36 to 30 Oct. 37. trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37. 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.
CRUZ, SEVERO C. (0-1070). B—Rizal, 6 Nov. 94. A—C. A., Rizal; WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 14 May 17; 3lt. PC, 15 May 17; 2lt. 27 Jan. 18; 1lt. 27 Jan. 19; capt. 19 Jul. 29; maj. of Inf., 3 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
CUARESMA, FRANCISCO H. (0-1216). B—La Union, 3 Dec. 96. A—C. A., La Union. Grad.: C. A., 23; Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. 12 Apr. 35; capt. of Inf., 17 Nov. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.
CUNANAN, HUGO V. (0-1210). B—Capiz, 6 Apr. 98. A—C. A., Capiz. Grad.: C. A., 23; Officers Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 35.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 14 Nov. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf. 9 Nov. 37; trfd. to OS 4 Dec. 37.
CUYUGAN, DELFIN G. (0-1265). B—Pamp., 11 Apr. 01. A—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 19 Nov. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
DABU, ALFONSO (0-1282). (0-1282). B—Pamp., 11 Apr. 00. A—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: C. A., 25; Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 35.	Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 35; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.
DAMIAN, ANDRES D. (0-1107). B—Tarlac, 30 Nov. 92. A—C. A., Tarlac; WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 22 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 1 Jan. 32; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
DARIO, NEPUMOCENO F. (0-1149). B—Cagayan, 8 May 97. A—C. A., Bataanes; LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Cml. War. Sch., Ft. Santiago, 26; Spel. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36; QMSch., Port Area, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 17 June 19; 3lt. PC, 18 June 19; 2lt. 27 Mar. 20; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf., 20 Jul. 37. trfd. to QMS, 11 Oct. 38.
DATOR, LUIS T. (0-1303). B—Iloilo, 13 Aug. 99. A—C. A., Iloilo. Grad.: C. A., 26; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Dist. Trng. Center Cebu, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 10 Mar. 27; 2lt. 13 Feb. 31; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to IGS, 3 May 39. trfd. to Inf., 16 Jan. 41.
DAVID, EMIGDIO V. (0-1056). B—Pang., 5 Aug. 94. A—C. A., Pang., WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; GSS, Baguio, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 1 Feb. 27; maj. of Inf., 10 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
DAYOT, NOE (0-1519). B—Negros Occ., 15 Apr. 13. A—Reserve. College of Engineering, UP, 3rd yr.	Pvt. and pfc. Btry. D. 24th FA (PS) from 24 Apr. 34 to 24 Jul. 36; and aptd. 3lt. Inf-Res., 5 Oct. 36; ETAD from 4 Nov. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to PC, 26 Nov. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
DAYOT, VIVENCIO D. (0-1481). B—Iloilo, 31 Jan. 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E. E., UP, 37.	Aptd. 2lt. SigC-Res 3 Jul. 36; accepted 3 Jul. 36; ETAD from 3 Jul. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
DAZA, CIRILO C. (0-1503). B—Samar, 6 Nov. 09. A—Reserve. Grad.: A. A., UP. 31; ROSS, Baguio, 37.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 26 Dec. 36; AD from 4 Jan. 37 to 6 May 37; 2lt. Inf-Res. 7 May 37; accepted, 7 May 37; ETAD from 7 May 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to AGS, 4 Jan. 40. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
DEANG, PEDRO (0-1395). B—Pamp., 31 Jan. 08. A—C. A., Pamp. D. C. S., MSM. Grad.: C. A., 32; Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 24 Apr. 33; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf., 14 Sept. 37.
DELARMENTE, JORGE B. (0-1264). B—Bohol, 27 Jul. 96. A—C. A., Bohol. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 12 Dec. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

DELGADO, LUIS M. (0-1147). B—Iloilo, 21 Aug. 96. A—C. A., Iloilo, FA Sch., Ft. Stotsenburg, 20; MSM, LSM. w/5 stars. Grad.: C. A., 19; Cml. War. Sch., Pettit Bks., Zambo., 24, 25 and 27. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 12 Dec. 23; 2lt. 1 Nov. 20; 1lt. 22 Jan. 24; capt. of Inf., 20 Jul. 37.

DELOSO, JUAN (0-1253). B—Iloilo, 5 June 97. A—C. A., Iloilo. Grad.: C. A., 21; Spcl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; QM Sch., Port Area, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 14 May 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 20 Jul. 25; 1lt. 3 Aug. 34; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.

DESIDERIO, BENEDICTO E. (0-1426). B—Rizal. 22 May 02. A—ROSS, Baguio, 22 Dec. 36; Grad.: MIT, 22 Nov. 29.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 30 Sept. 36; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. CE (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

DEVERA, BONIFACIO (0-1208). B—Zambales, 7 June 96. A—C. A., Zambales. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 1 Aug. 25; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf., 9 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

DEVERAS, ANTERO R. (0-1142). B—Cam. Sur, 2 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Cam. Sur. MSM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18; Spcl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, C, Dau, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 26 Feb. 19; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 12 Dec. capt. of Inf., 14 Jul. 37; trfd. to AGS, 30 Sept. 38; trfd. to QMS, 30 Aug. 40.

DIANO, ANTONIO C. (0-1161). B—Manila 9 Jan. 95. A—C. A., Manila, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 18 Jan. 26; capt. of Inf., 12 Aug. 37; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.

DIAZ, RAFAEL N. (0-1728). B—Pangasinan, 24 Oct. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. CE, 14 Mar. 41.

DIOKNO, ANANIAS JR. (0-1502). B—Manila, 29 Jul. 10. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. Chem., UP, 34.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 7 May 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39, 3lt. 29 Nov. 40; trfd. to OS, 3 Jan. 40.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

DIONISIO, PEDRO (0-1316). B—Bulacan, 29 June 00. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 27. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Pvt. and corp. 1 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 20 June 24 to 20 Sept. 25; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; pvt. 16 Co., from 15 Jul. 27 to 14 Mar. 28; 3lt. PC, 15 Mar. 28; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

DIOQUINO, ELIAS (0-1074). B—Sorsogon, 20 Jul. 95. A—C. A., Sorsogon. D. C. S. WVM, LCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Co. Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga. USA, 26.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. 13 Feb. 31; maj. of Inf. 5 Oct. 37. trfd. to GSC, 22 Jul. 39.

DIVA, PACIFICO (0-1301). B—Capiz, 12 Apr. 00. A—C. A., Capiz. Grad.: A. A., NU, 24; C. A., 26; QMSch, Port Area, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 23 Dec. 26; 2lt. 13 Feb. 31; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37. trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.

DIVINO, MIGUEL D. (0-1438). B—N. Ecija, 17; Sept. 10. A—C. A., 33; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Lingayen, 37.

Pvt. 4 Co. from 1 Apr. 30 to 30 Aug. 30; cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 30 Jan. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Feb. 40. trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

DIZON, JOSE (0-1162). B—Pamp., 9 Oct. 95. A—C. A., Pamp. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spcl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, C. Dau, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 1 Sept. 26; capt. of Inf., 12 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

DIZON, LAURO D. (0-1127). B—Laguna, 22 Apr. 94. A—C. A., Laguna, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 16 Feb. 18; 2lt. 29 Jul. 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 22; capt. of Inf., 8 June 37. trfd. to GSC, 22 Jul. 39.

DIZON, VICTOR H. (0-1629). B—Pamp., 2 Aug. 15. A—Flying Cadet. Grad.: USA Flying Sch., Randolph and Kelly Flds., USA, 21 May 39.

Flying cadet Zablan Fld. Jan. to May, 38; Student Officer, Randolph and Kelly Flds. San Antonio, Texas, USA, 25 Jan. 39; 3lt. Air-Res. 25 Jan. 39 to 20 May 39; aptd. 3lt. AC regular force, 21 May 39.

DOMAOL, TOMAS (0-1165). B—Abra, 12 Sept. 95. A—C. A., Abra. D. S. S. WVM, MSM, LCM, LSM. 1 wound chevron. Grad.: C. A., 17; Spcl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; USA Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 40.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. of Inf. 20 Aug. 37.



Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

DOMINGO, GUILLERMO M. (0-1599). B—Bulacan, 15 Jan. 07. A—ROSS, Baguio, 15 Dec. 37; Grad.: B. S. C., FEU, Mar. 35.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 31 Aug. 37; AD, 31 Aug. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; 2lt. Inf-Res., 11 Dec. 37; aptd. 2lt. SigC (Prov) 31 Dec 39; trfd. to SigC, 8 Aug. 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

DOMINGUEZ, JUAN. B—Manila, 17 Nov. 81. A—Army, D. C. S. LSM, WVM, LCM, VCM.

Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1sgt. Rizal from 9 Sept. 01 to 31 Mar. 03; subinsp. 1 Apr. 02; 3lt. PC, 1 May 03; 2lt. 30 June 05; 1lt. 25 May 07; capt. 18 Jul. 09; maj. 7 June 17; lt. col. 24 Aug. 18; col. 2 Jan. 27; retired, 24 June 27; recalled to AD, 16 Dec. 36; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

DOMONDON, AGUSTIN B. (0-1352). B—La Union, 5 Aug. 99. A—Reserve. Grad.: Officers' Unit Sch., C. John Hay 21; Elementary course in Electricity, Ft. Mills., 20.

Pvt. sgt. and tech sgt. OS (PS) USA from 22 Nov. 17 to 12 Jul. 32; aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. 27 Nov. 36; accepted, 27 Nov. 36; ETAD from 27 Nov. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. OS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. Suspended, 28 Nov. 40.

DONATO, VENUSTO (0-1267). B—I. Sur, 22 May 99. A—C. A., I. Sur. Grad.: C. A., 23.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 11 Mar. 24; 2lt. 15 Dec. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

DONESA, FRANCISCO P. (0-1048). B—Cagayan, 16 June 95. A—C. A., Cagayan, WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; Public Accountant, I. C. S., 23.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 2 Co. Cagayan from 4 Dec. 13 to 3 Dec. 16; cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 13 Jul. 17; 1lt. 24 Aug. 18; capt. 11 Jul. 23; maj. of Inf., 25 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

DULAY, ALFREDO M. (0-1773). B—Baguio, 10 Feb. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

DULAY, PEDRO D. JR. (0-1703). B—Cavite, 6 Feb. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

DUMLAO, AMANDO (0-1085). B—Tarlac, 6 Feb. 96. A—C. A., Tarlac. WVM, LSM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. 12 Apr. 35; maj. of Inf., 1 Dec. 37.

DUQUE, ARMANDO (0-1611). B—Manila, 4 June 17. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 33 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

DUQUE CALIXTO (0-1072). B—I. Norte, 14 Oct. 93. A—C. A., I. Norte. WVM, LSM, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Co. Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 27; Grad.: Comd. & G S Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, USA, 39.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 17 Feb. 20; capt. 10 Jan. 31; maj. of Inf., 24 Sept. 37; trfd. to FA, 5 Feb. 38; trfd. to Inf., 17 Oct. 39; trfd. to GSC, 14 Nov. 39.

DUQUE, ELPIDIO P. (0-1570). B—N. Ecija, 16 Nov. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 28 Dec. 36; AD from 4 Jan. 37 to 31 Mar. 37; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Apr. 37; accepted, 10 May 37; ETAD from 1 Apr. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 3lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to OS, 23 Dec. 39. 2lt. 1 Apr. 39.

EBUEN, BENITO N. (0-1553). B—Zambales, 10 Jan. 12. A—C. A., Zambales. Grad.: PMA, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; Student Officer ACFS from 29 Mar. 37 to 26 Feb. 38; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

ECARMA, NATALIO (0-1275). B—Cebu, 30 Nov. 99. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 24.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 30 Apr. 24; 3lt. PC, May 24; 2lt. 23 Jul. 28; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.

ECHIVARRE, LEOPOLDO U. (0-1138). B—Cebu, 15 Nov. 95. A—C. A., Cebu. MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18; GSS, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 27 Dec. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf., 28 June 37; trfd. to GSC, 22 Jul. 39.

ELLO, LAURO A. (0-1708). B—Tayabas, 19 Aug. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

ENRIQUEZ, MANUEL P. (0-1450). B—Tayabas, 18 Aug. 13. A—C. A., Tayabas. Grad.: C. A., 34; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, C. Dau, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; pvt. and corp. 38 Co. and 51 Co. 12 June 35 to 6 Nov. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

ENRIQUEZ, RAMON (0-1211). B—Zambo. 5 Mar. 99. A—C. A., Zambo. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 23; Cml. War. Sch. Co. Officers' course, Pettit Bks., Zambo., 30; Co. Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 32; Comd. & G. S. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, USA, 1 Feb. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 14 Nov. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf., 9 Nov. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
ESCOBAR, NOLASCO M. (0-1654). B—Tayabas, 31 Jan. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.
ESGUERRA, JOSE S. (0-1695). B—Manila, 18 Oct. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
ESPIRITU, JOAQUIN (0-1159). B—Rizal, 7 Apr. 96. A—C. A., Rizal. LCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; GSS, Baguio, Nov. 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 17 Sept. 19; 3lt. PC, 18 Sept. 19; 2lt. 6 Sept. 20; 2lt. 1 Aug. 25; capt. of Inf., 5 Aug. 37.
ESQUEJO, JULIAN M. (0-1158). B—Pang., 9 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 19.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 13 Oct. 19; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 13 Jul. 25; capt. of Inf., 5 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
ESTACIO, MARCOS (0-1140). B—Rizal, 8 Oct. 92. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 19.	Student Officer, PNG 17; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 3 June 19; 3lt. PC, 4 June 19; 2lt. 15 Mar. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf., 10 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.
ESTANIEL, DELFIN (0-1169). B—I. Sur, 24 Dec. 95. A—C. A., I. Sur. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, C. Keithley, 36; Sch. for Mess Management, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 6 Jul. 27; capt. of Inf., 27 Aug. 37.
ESTRADA, LICURGO E. (0-1635). B—Pang., 23 Feb. 17. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40. 4 yrs. course C. E., UP, 36.	Aptd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.
EUFEMIO, ADOLFO (0-1310). B—Abra, 16 Dec. 91. A—USA. Abra. US Phil. Campaign. WVM, LCM. Grad.: A. B., San Juan de Letran, 08; LL.B., UM, 26; Student Officers' Class, Baguio, 28. Member, Phil. Bar., 24 Dec. 38.	Pvt. corp. sgt. sup. sgt. and 1sgt. 18 Co. and 16 Co. (PS) Co. D, 2Phil. Inf. (Prov) & Co. D & C, 57th Inf. (PS) from 11 Apr. 11 to 10 Nov. 27; aptd. 3lt. PC, 10 Nov. 27; accepted 10 Nov. 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32, 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.
EVANGELISTA, ANTONIO D. (0-1768). B—Ilocos Norte, 4 Mar. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
EVANGELISTA, QUIRICO P. (0-1667). B—Bataan, 16 June 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Atpd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.
FAJARDO, APOLINAR G. (0-1318). B—Rizal, 23 Jul. 01. A—Rizal, MSM. 1 wound chevron. Grad.: B. S. E., UP, 28. Student Officers' Class, 29.	Atpd. 3lt. PC, 21 Mar. 29; accepted 21 Mar. 29; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
FAJARDO, TIRSO G. (0-1410). B—Manila, 24 Sept. 10. A—USMA, Manila. Grad.: B. S., USMA, 34; Spl. Course, Ord.Fld. Serv. Sch., Raritan Ars., Metuchen, N. J., 35; QMC Subs. Sch., Chicago, Ill., USA, 35. USA. Ord. Sch., MIT, Boston, Mass. and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., 40.	Cadet USMA from 1 Jul. 30 to 12 June 34; 3lt. PC, 14 Jul. 34; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to OS, 4 Dec. 37.
FAROLAN, HORACIO (0-1688). B—Surigao, 14 May 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
FAWCETT, ALFRED E. (0-1143). B—China, 24 Apr. 96. A—C. A., Manila. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 12 May 19; 3lt. PC, 13 May 19; 2lt. 17 Feb. 20; 1lt. 15 Jan. 24; capt. of Inf., 14 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
FELIX, PEDRO L. (0-1624). B—Cagayan, 13 May 12. A—PMA, Cagayan. Grad.: PMA, 38. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Pvt. and 1-corp. 121 Co. from 10 Mar. 31 to 31 Aug. 33; cadet PMA, 1 Jul. 33; dropped 26 Oct. 34; pvt. Co. M, 7 Inf. from 10 Jan. 35 to 1 June 36; cadet PMA from 2 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; Student Officer, ACFS from 9 June 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.
FENIX, ALBERTO O. (0-1543). B—La Union, 17 Jul. 16. A—Reserve. Grad.: A. A., UP, 34; Adv. ROTC, UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36; LL. B., UP, 2 Apr. 40; Member, Phil. Bar, 17 Dec. 40.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 9 May 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
FERAREN, ARISTEO T. (0-1602). B—Manila, 30 Dec. 13. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; trfd. to CE 30 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
FERAREN, LUCIANO (0-1036). B—I. Sur, 6 Jan. 88. A—I. Sur. WVM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: D. D. S., UST, 11.	Aptd. 2lt. DC 1 Sept. 17; accepted 31 Aug. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 5 Jan. 20; maj. 6 Dec. 27.
FERNANDEZ, JOSE JR. (0-1574). B—Manila, 31 May 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: US Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., USA, 39.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 6 Apr. 37; AD from 6 Apr. 37 to 8 Aug. 37; 3lt. Inf-Res. 9 Aug. 37; accepted, 9 Aug. 37; ETAD from 11 Aug. 37 to 31 May 38, aptd. 3lt. CAC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39, 2lt. 1 Apr. 39.
FERNANDEZ, MIGUEL R. (0-1190). B—Palawan, 13 Dec. 04. A—Palawan. Grad.: D. D. S., PDC, 23.	Aptd. 2lt. DC 29 Dec. 26; accepted, 31 Dec. 26; 1lt. 1 Jan. 30; capt. 28 Sept. 37.
FERNANDEZ, PATRICIO (0-1231). B—Palawan, 29 Oct. 93. A—Reserve. ROSS, Baguio, 31; LL.B., UP, 19; Member, Phil. Bar, Oct. 19.	Aptd. capt. (Inf-Res) 1 Apr. 37; AD 1 Apr. 37 to 12 June 40; trfd. from Inf. to JAGS, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. Capt. JAGS (Prov) 4 Feb. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 13 June 40.
FERNANDEZ, RAFAEL F. (0-1096). B—Palawan, 23 Aug. 92. A—C. A., Palawan, WVM, LSM, MSM, w/2 stars. Grad.: C. A., 16.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 30 Jul. 17; 1lt. 24 Sept. 18; capt. of Inf., 11 Mar. 24.
FERNANDEZ, RAMON JR. (0-1742). B—Manila, 26 Mar. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.
FERNANDEZ, TOMAS S. (0-1744). B—Manila, 25 May 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 14 Mar. 41.
FERNANDINE, MANUEL (0-1111). B—La Union, 22 Mar. 85. A—Army, La Union. WVM, LCM.	2nd cl. pvt. sup. sgt. and sgt-maj. GS, DCL from 1 May 06 to 15 Jan. 15; 3lt. PC, 30 Jul. 17; 2lt. 17 Jul. 18; 1lt. 11 June 19; capt. of Inf., 17 May 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.
FERNANDO, BASILIO (0-1118). B—Rizal, 14 June 95. A—C. A., Rizal: WVM, LSM, LCM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Curtis, Avn. Sch., C. Claudio, 20; ACFS, C. Murphy, 37; Rated: Air Pilot.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 2 Mar. 20; capt. of Inf., 20 May 37; Student Officer ACFS from 17 Jan. 37 to 30 Oct. 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
FERREOL, GREGORIO F. (0-1116). B—Pang., 17 Nov. 94. A—C. A., Pang. WVM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; GSS, Baguio, 6 Feb. 39.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. of Inf., 20 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
FERRER, BIENVENIDO E. (0-1556). B—Laguna, 10 Apr. 16. A—PMA, Laguna. Grad.: PMA, 37; ACFS, C. Murphy, 38; Rated: Air Plt. US Army Avn. Sch., Randolph Fld., San Antonio, Texas, USA, 39.	Cadet C. A., from 25 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; Student Officer, ACFS from 8 Feb. 37 to 26 Feb. 38; trfd. to AC 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
FERRER, DAMASO S. (0-1207). B—Rizal, 11 Dec. 95. A—C. A., Rizal. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 22; 2lt. 9 Sept. 24; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf., 5 Nov. 37; trfd. to QMS, 21 Mar. 38.
FETALVERO, FELIPE (0-1701). B—Romblon, 14 Dec. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 14 Jan. 41.
FILART, ALFREDO S. (0-1658). B—I. Sur, 12 Jan. 19. A—PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
FLOJO, FILIPINO R. (0-1752). B—I. Norte 12 Nov. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.
FLORENTIN, LUIS (0-1132). B—I. Sur, 10 Oct. 96. A—C. A., I. Sur. LCM, LSM. Hon. Grad.: C. A., 18.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf., 17 June 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.
FLORES, MANUEL T. (0-1451). B—Bulacan, 3 Nov. 12. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 34; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC, 18 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.
FORONDA, RICARDO (0-1653). B—Manila, 11 Mar. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

FORT, GUY O. (0-1005).  
B—Mich., 27 Jan. 79. A  
—At lge. Spanish Amer-  
ican War; Phil. Insurrec-  
tions; Mil. Order, Moro  
Campaign D. S. S., MSM.  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: Peter-  
son Business Colg., 2 yrs.

Pvt. corp. 4 and 15 Cav. USA from 27  
Mar. 99 to 26 Mar. 02; aptd. 3lt. PC, 25  
Feb. 04; 2lt. 16 Aug. 05; 1lt. 1 Jul. 07;  
capt. 5 Feb. 10; maj. 16 May 17; resgd.  
31 Aug. 17; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 10 Sept. 21;  
accepted, 10 Sept. 21; maj. 24 Jan. 22;  
lt. col. 22 Nov. 27; col. of Inf., 10 Feb.  
29; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; returned to  
PA, 31 Oct. 38.

FRAN, ALFONSO (0-  
1123). B—Pang., 3 Sept.  
95. A—C. A., Pang.,  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A.,  
17; PA. QMSch. Port Area,  
37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch.,  
USA, Manila, 38; QMSch,  
Manila, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17;  
3lt. PC, 1 Dec. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 6  
Sept. 20; capt. of Inf., 28 May 37; trfd.  
to QMS, Oct. 38.

FRANCIA, AMOS M. (0-  
1656). B—Bulacan, 31  
Mar. 16. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S.,  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. SigC, 15 Mar. 40.

FRANCISCO GUILLERMO  
B. (0-1008). B—Manila,  
10 Feb. 85. A—Manila,  
WVM, LSM, LCM. 1 year  
Colg. of Law, UP; Grad.:  
A. B., Liceo de Manila, 07;  
Hon. Grad.: C. S., 08.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 20 Aug. 08; accepted, 20 Aug.  
08; 2lt. 1 June 11; 1lt. 24 Nov. 13; capt.  
22 Sept. 17; maj. 1 Jan. 22; lt. col. 10  
Mar. 24; col. 22 Nov. 27; brig. gen. 5 May  
36; accepted 5 May 36; detailed to PC,  
10 Oct. 38 as Chief of Constabulary.

FRANCISCO, JOSE M. (0-  
1339). B—Rizal, 27 Jul.  
09. A—USNA, Rizal.  
Grad.: B. S., USNA, 31;  
Randolph and Kelly Flds.,  
Texas, 36; AC Tech. Sch.  
Chanute Fld., Ill., 37;  
Rated: Air Pilot and Obs.

Midshipman USNA from 15 Aug. 27 to 4  
June 31; aptd. 3lt. PC, 1 Sept. 35 (temp)  
3lt. AC, 1 Sept. 35; Student Officer ACFs  
from 1 Sept. 35 to 9 Oct. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov.  
36; 1lt. AC, 1 June 38.

FRANCISCO, PEDRO B.  
(0-1649). B—Rizal, 13  
May 16. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S.,  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Atpd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.

FRANCO, LUIS M. (0-  
1478). B—Tarlac, 1 Oct.  
12. A—PMA, Tarlac.  
Grad.: PMA, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36;  
3lt. of Inf., 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36;  
1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

FRESNIDO, ALFONSO J.  
(0-1203). B—Iloilo, 22  
Mar. 84. A—Army, Mani-  
la. WVM. Grad.: Danas  
Musical Inst., Warren,  
Ohio, USA, 23.

2cl. and 1cl. mus. and soloist, professor  
from 1 Sept. 11 to 1 Feb. 22; 3lt. & Con-  
ductor, 2 Feb. 22; 1lt. 9 Aug. 22; capt.  
Band Conductor 28 Oct. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

FUSILERO, HILARIO G.  
(0-1536). B—La Union,  
11 Jan. 14. A—Reserve.  
Grad.: D. V. M., UP, 35;  
ROSS, Baguio, 37. The  
Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21  
Dec. 40.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Oct.  
36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec.  
36; accepted 23 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28  
Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Cav.  
(Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commis-  
sion regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov.  
40.

GABRIEL, AGUSTIN G.  
(0-1197). B—Pamp., 28  
Aug. 96. A—C. A., Pamp.,  
D. C. S., LCM. Grad.: C.  
A., 21; Cml. War. Sch., Ft.  
Santiago, USA, Manila;  
Co. Officers' Course, 30.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21;  
3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt.  
1 Jan. 32; capt. of Inf., 16 Oct. 37; trfd.  
to PC, 24 June 38.

GABUTINA, NICOLAS (0-  
1379). B—Capiz, 5 Sept.  
05. A—C. A., Capiz.  
Grad.: C. A., 31.

Pvt. 1-corp. corp. 63 Co. from 16 Apr. 27  
to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 10 Sept.  
28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC 7 Sept. 31; 2lt.  
1 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf., 14 June 37.

GADDI, GAUDENCIO S.  
(0-1764). B—Pampanga,  
12 Feb. 17. A—PMA.  
Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41;  
B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

GADOR, GABRIEL R. (0-  
1050). B—Cebu, 18 Mar.  
94. A—C. A., Cebu.  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A.,  
16.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16;  
3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 30 Jul. 17; 1lt.  
1 Oct. 18; capt. 11 Mar. 24; maj. of Inf.  
5 June 37.

GALANG, LUCENDRO L.  
(0-1707). B—Tarlac, 15  
Mar. 18. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S.,  
PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

GALINATO, BENEDICTO  
(0-1124). B—I. Sur. 7  
May 93. A—C. A., I. Sur.  
WVM, LCM, LSM. 3"yr.  
Nat. Law Colg.; Grad.: C.  
A., 17; A. B., Colegio de  
Immaculada Concepcion,  
Vigan. 13.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17;  
3lt. PC, 16 Dec. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt.  
1 Nov. 20; capt. of Inf., 28 June 37; trfd.  
to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.

GALLARDO, ALFREDO E.  
(0-1557). B—Pamp., 3  
Dec. 15. A—PMA., Pamp.  
1"yr. Colg. of Lib. Arts.,  
UP; Grad. PMA, 37; The  
Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21  
Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A., from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37;  
3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37;  
trfd. to IGS, 4 Feb. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40;  
trfd. to Inf., 20 Jan. 41.

GALLARDO, MELANIO L.  
(0-1558). B—Pamp., 6  
Jan. 14. A—PMA., Pamp.  
Grad.: PMA, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37;  
3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37;  
trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
GALLARDO, SILVINO (0-1016). B—Rizal, 17 Feb. 87. A—Rizal. WVM, LCM, LSM. 1 <sup>st</sup> yr. State Univ. of Ill., USA.	Aptd. 3lt. PC, 22 Jul. 13; accepted, 22 Jul. 13; 2lt. 11 Feb. 15; 1lt. 16 May 37; capt. 23 Aug. 18; maj. 11 Mar. 24; lt. col. of Inf., 30 Oct. 36; detailed to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
GALVAN, FAUSTINO F. (0-1425). B—Pang., 16 Feb. 04. A—Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., 22 Dec. 36; Grad.: D. D. S., PDC, Mar. 28.	Aptd. 1lt. DC-Res., 26 Dec. 36; AD, 26 Dec. 36 to 31 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. DC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
GALVEZ, CEFERINO R. (0-1547). B—Bulacan, 15 Sept. 11. A—PMA, Bulacan. Grad.: PMA, 37; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; returned to PA, 23 Jan. 39.
GALVEZ, MANUEL E. (0-1372). B—Bulacan, 31 May 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: Theoretical and Applied Electricity, Chicago Engr. Works, Chicago, Ill., 28; Radio Engr., Chicago Tel. Inst., Chicago, Ill., 29; ROSS, Baguio, 37.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 5 Apr. 37; AD, 5 Apr. 37 to 28 May 37; 1lt. Inf-Res. 26 Jul. 37; accepted, 26 Jul. 37; ETAD from 14 Oct. 37 to 31 May 38; trfd. to SigC, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 1lt. SigC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
GANTUANGKO, CONSTANCIO (0-1276). B—Cebu, 3 Dec. 96. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 11 Mar. 24; 2lt. 19 Nov. 27; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
GARCIA, ALEJANDRO D. (0-1067). B—N. Ecija, 9 Feb. 98. A—PS (USA) M. A., B. S., USMA, 23; Grad.: FA Sch, Regular Course, 37; LL. B., NU, 34; FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., 37; Comd. and G S Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, USA, 38.	2lt. PS (USA) 12 June 23; 1lt. 1 Aug. 28; capt. 1 Aug. 35; cadet USMA 13 June 19 to 11 June 23. detailed to PA and aptd. maj. (assimilated rank) 16 Oct. 39. accepted 28 Oct. 39.
GARCIA, AMADEO (0-1606). B—N. Ecija, 4 May 16. A—PMA, N. Ecija. Grad.: PMA, 38; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet PMA from 7 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; trfd. to CAC, 30 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.
GARCIA, ANTONIO D. (0-1750). B—Sulu, 21 Sept. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.
GARCIA, ARTURO S. (0-1445). B—Manila, 30 Jan. 11. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 33; FICS, C. Murphy, 33.	Cadet C. A., from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 27 Jul. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to QMS, 18 May 38; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
GARCIA, CEFERINO F. (0-1144). B—Bulacan, 26 Aug. 95. A—C. A., Bulacan. LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 1 Feb. 19; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 22 Jan. 24; capt. of Inf., 17 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 16 May 39.
GARCIA, CIRILO B. (0-1454). B—Pang., 9 Jul. 11. A—C. A., Pang., Grad.: C. A., 34; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC 8 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
GARCIA, DIOSDADO M. (0-1679). B—Pang., 11 Nov. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
GARCIA, DOMINADOR F. (0-1475). B—Manila, 22 Nov. 12. A—PMA. Manila. Grad.: PMA, 36; Cav. Sch., Ft. Stotsenburg, Pamp., 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36; 3lt. of Inf., 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Mar. 40.
GARCIA, NICANOR D. (0-1552). B—Manila, 10 Jan. 16. A—PMA. Manila. Grad.: PMA, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 25 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf., 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
GARCIA, RAFAEL L. (0-1006). B—Marinduque, 4 Feb. 92. A—PS (USA) Grad.: USMA, 12 June 16; B. S., USMA, 12 June 16; Inf. Sch., Adv. Course, Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 30; Cml. Warfare Sch., Fld. Officers' Course, Edguard Arsenal, Md., 30; Spl. Fld. Officers' Course, Tank Sch., Ft. Meade, Md., 30; Sig. Com. Officers' Course, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 31; QM Corps Sch., Schuylkill Arsenal, Phila., Pa., 32.	Cadet USMA, 14 June 12 to 12 June 16; 2lt. PS Inf., 13 June 16; 1lt. PS Inf., 2 Apr. 18; maj. USA, 20 Nov. 18; accepted, 2 Dec. 18; hon. disch. as maj. USA, 19 Dec. 18; capt. PS Inf., 1 Jul. 20; maj. PS Inf., 13 May 27; trfd. to QMC as PS Inf., 1 Jul. 32; col. GSC. PA (assimilated rank) 1 June 36; lt. col. PS (QMC) 6 Oct 37; trfd. to Inf., 26 Nov. 40.
GARCIA SANTOS S. (0-1595). B—N. Ecija, 3 Aug. 13. A—ROSS, Baguio. Grad.: ROTC, UP, Los Baños, Basic Course, Mar. 34; ROTC, UP, Los Baños, Adv. Course, Mar. 36; ROSS, 31 Mar. 37; B. S. A., UP, 36.	Aptd. 3lt. CAC-Res. 1 Apr. 36; AD, 1 Apr. 39. aptd. 2lt. CAC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
GARCIA, SILVINO P. (0-1297). B—C. Sur, 17 Dec. 02. A—C. A., C. Sur, Grad.: C. A., 26. Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 36; Trng. Sch., Cebu, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 20 Aug. 26; 2lt. 22 Oct. 30; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; detailed to PC, 2 May 39.
GARCIA, SIMON (0-1156). B—Pamp., 18 Oct. 92. A—C. A., Pamp. WVM. Grad.: C. A., 15.	Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 1 Nov. 16; 1lt. 16 Feb. 20; resgd., 20 Mar. 20; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 14 Nov. 23; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 9 Sept. 24; capt. of Inf., 2 Aug. 36; trfd. to QMS, 11 Oct. 38.
GARCIA, TEODORO (0-1143). B—Manila, 9 Nov. 09. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 33; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Trng. Sch., Cebu, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 28 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 28 June 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.
GARMA, HIPOLITO (0-1021). B—I. Norte, 2 Feb. 90. A—I. Norte, WVC, LSM, LCM. Grad.: C. S., 13.	Aptd. 3lt. PC, 22 Jul. 13; accepted, 22 Jul. 13; 2lt. 16 Aug. 14; 1lt. 26 Mar. 17; capt. 1 Jan. 19; maj. 6 Jul. 27; lt. col. of Inf., 11, June 37; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.
GAVINO, JACINTO T. (0-1538). B—Albay, 17 Jul. 15. A—Manila. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 36; FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., USA, 38.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 26 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 28 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 18 June 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 17 May 37; 3lt. of Inf. Regular Force, 18 May 37; accepted, 5 June 37; trfd. to FA, 4 Dec. 37; 2lt. 1 June 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
GAVINO, ROMAN (0-1518). B—Manila, 17 Oct. 11. A—Manila. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 35; ROSS, Ft. Stotsenburg, Pamp. 36; FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., USA, 38.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 8 May 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 18 May 37; transferred to regular force Inf., 18 May 37; accepted, 5 June 37; trfd. to FA, 4 Dec. 37; 2lt. 1 June 38; 1 lt. 29 Nov. 40.
GAVIOLA, RAMON D. (0-1047). B—Leyte, 6 Aug. 89. A—C. A., Leyte. D. C. S., WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: A. B., Colg de San Carlos, Cebu, 10; C. A., 15.	Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 16 May 18; capt. 23 Feb. 23; maj. of Inf., 17 May 37.
GAZMIN, SEGUNDO L. (0-1581). B—Tarlac, 11 Jul. 07. A—ROSS, Grad.: ROTC, UP, 32; ROSS, Sept. 36; B. S. C. E., UP, 35; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 19 June 36; AD, 19 June 36 to 30 Dec. 39; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; trfd. from Inf to FA, 22 Jan. 38; aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
GELVEZON, RAMON G. (0-1713). B—Iloilo, 23 June 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
GENSON, BASILIO T. (0-1669). B—Cebu, 27 Nov. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: RO TC Course, Cebu Jr. Colg., UP, 30 Mar. 35; A. A., Cebu Jr. Colg., UP, 30 Mar. 35; PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.
GEPTE, VICENTE E. (0-1719). B—Cotabato, 11 May 17. A—USMA. Grad.: USMA, 11 June 40; B. S., USMA, 11 June 40.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 11 June 40.
GOCHANGCO, DEODATI R. (0-1433). B—Manila, 11 Sept. 06. A—ROSS, Baguio, 17 Dec. 37. Grad.: 2yr. Basic ROTC, UP, 38; ROSS, 17 Dec. 37; B. Agr., UP, 32.	Aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. Jan. 38; AD, 3 Jan. 38 to 10 Jul. 38; reverted to inactive status, 10 Jul. 38; AD, 1 Oct. 38 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
GOJO, TOMAS G. (0-1390). B—Sorsogon, 21 Dec. 05. A—C. A., Sorsogon. Grad.: C. A., 31; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Pvt. 120 Co. from 27 Apr. 27 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; pvt. 67 Co. from 9 Aug. 31 to 13 Jan. 32; 3lt. PC, 14 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37.
GOMA, SILVINO R. DE (0-1579). B—Cebu, 29 Apr. 07. A—ROSS, Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, Sept. 36; B. S. M. E., UP, Mar. 33; Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., USA., 1 Feb. 40.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. June 36; ETAD, 1 Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. from Inf. to CAC, (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
GOMEZ, MANUEL A. (0-1730). B—Manila, 1 July. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 14 Mar. 41.
GOMEZ, VICTOR Z. (0-1065). B—Laguna, 10 Mar. 96. A—US Army, Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 20; M. Coml. S. C. E., UP, 21; Grad.; Comd. Gen. Staff Sch., 37; FA Sch. Btry. Officers' Course, 23; Adv. Motor Course, 36; Adv. Com. Course, 36.	2lt. PS (USA) 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 21 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 28 Jan. 22; disch. as 1lt. and aptd. 2lt. PS (USA) 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 31 Dec. 26; capt. 1 Aug. 35; maj. GSC PA (assimilated rank) 5 Oct. 39; maj. PS (USA) 1 Jul. 40.
GONZALES, ANGEL M. (0-1422). B—Bulacan, 18 May 05. A—First Res. Med. Fld. Serv. Sch. Grad.: First Res. Med. Fld. Service Sch., 23 Nov. 36; D. D. S., UP, Mar. 28.	Aptd. 1lt. DC-Res. 24 Dec. 36; AD, 24 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; detailed to PC, 27 June 38; aptd. 1lt. DC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

GONZALES, FRANCISCO  
D. (0-1510). B—Manila,  
29 Jan. 11. A—Reserve.  
Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 36.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 29 Sept. 36; AD from 30  
Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28  
Dec. 36; accepted, 10 Feb. 37; ETAD  
from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt.  
CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commis-  
sion regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29  
Nov. 40.

GONZALES, JOSE (0-  
1122). B—Leyte, 27 Aug.  
95. A—C. A., Leyte.  
WVM, LCM. Grad.: A. B.,  
Instituto General y Techni-  
co, Spain, 11; C. A., 17;  
Special Serv. Sch., Gag.  
Bks., 36.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17;  
3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 6  
Sept. 20; capt. of Inf., 28 May 37.

GONZALES, MARIANO S.  
(0-1364). B—Abra. 28  
Nov. 06. A—Reserve.  
Grad.: US Army Extension  
Sch., 30; Phil. Div.  
Com. Sch., 31.

Pvt. and pfc. Hq. Co. 57th Inf. (PS)  
USA and Div. Hq. Co. (PS) from 1 Sept.  
28 to 22 June 33; aptd. 2lt. ORC, USA,  
29 Apr. 30; 1lt. ORC. (PS) USA, 18 Aug.  
35; resgd. 14 Mar. 36; aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res.  
PA, 14 Mar. 36; ETAD from 14 Mar. 36  
to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. AGS (Prov) 1  
June 38. Permanent commission reg-  
ular force, 1 Oct. 39.

GONZALES, PEDRO M.  
(0-1604). B—Bulacan, 29  
June 14. A—PMA. Bula-  
can. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38;  
3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; trfd. to FA, 30  
Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

GONZALO, ANGEL L. (0-  
1283). B—Isabela, 9 Dec.  
99. A—C. A., Cagayan,  
MSM, LCM. Grad.: C. A.,  
25.

Cadet C. A. from Feb. 24 to 30 June 25;  
3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; 1lt.  
of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June  
38.

GOZUN, MODESTO (0-  
1470). B—Pamp., 15 Jul.  
06. A—C. A., Pamp.  
Grad.: C. A., 31.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31;  
3lt. PC, 13 Jan. disch. 23 Jan. 34; reaptd.  
3lt. PC, 24 Mar. 34; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov.  
36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38. 1lt. 1 Mar.  
40.

GREEN, JAMES A. (0-  
1033). B—Tenn., 8 Sept.  
80. A—At. lge. WVM,  
VCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.:  
C. S., 12. Spanish Amer-  
ican War.

Pvt. 28 Inf. from 22 June 01 to 21 June 04;  
pvt. and corp. Co. K CE USA from 16  
Nov. 07 to 4 Jul. 12; aptd. 3lt. PC, 6 Jul.  
12; accepted, 6 Jul. 12; 2lt. 24 Nov.  
13; 1lt. 5 Dec. 16; capt. 1 Jan. 19; maj.  
of Inf., 1 Mar. 24; trfd. to PC, 27 June  
38.

GUBALLA, MACARIO (0-  
1289). B—Bulacan, 23  
Apr. 99. A—C. A., Bula-  
can. Grad.: C. A., 25.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25;  
3lt. PC, 27 Jan. 26; 2lt. 23 Jul. 29; 1lt.  
of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June  
38.

GUERRERO, PATRICIO  
(0-1093). B—I. Norte. 16  
Mar. 89. A—C. A., I. Nor-  
te. WVM, MSM, LSM.  
Grad.: C. S., 15.

Cadet C. S. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15;  
3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 29 Dec. 16; 1lt.  
16 Apr. 18; capt. 23 Feb. 23; trfd. to PC,  
27 June 38.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

GUEVARRA, SANTIAGO  
G. (0-1723). B—Bulacan,  
30 Dec. 99. A—PS, USA.  
Grad.: USMA, 23; B. S.,  
USMA, 23; Inf. Sch., Ft.  
Benning, Ga. Regular  
Course, 38.

Cadet USMA 13 June 19 to 11 June 23; 2lt.  
PS (USA) 12 June 23; 1lt. 7 Aug. 28;  
capt. 1 Aug. 35; maj. Jul. 40; maj. Inf.  
PA (assimilated rank) 7 Nov. 40.

GUIDO, JOSE P. (0-1080).  
B—Zambales, 5 Apr. 96.  
A—C. A., Zambales. LCM,  
LSM. Grad.: A. B., UP,  
17; C. A., 20; LL.B., Phil.  
Law Sch., 28; Phil. Bar.,  
28.

Cadet C. A. 1 Feb. 18; disch., 31 Oct. 18;  
pvt. corp. 1 Co. Zambales from 22 Oct.  
19 to 31 Jan. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb.  
20 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, Nov. 20; 2lt.  
14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. 1 Feb.  
33; maj. of Inf., 5 Nov. 37; trfd. to JAGS,  
4 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

GUMBAN, EDGARDO T.  
(0-1753). B—Iloilo, 9  
Dec. 18. A—PMA. Grad.:  
PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S.,  
PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

GUZMAN, ANASTACIO DE  
(0-1215). B—N. Ecija,  
22 Jan. 99. A—C. A., N.  
Ecija. Grad.: C. A., 23.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23;  
3lt. PC, 14 Nov. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt.  
3 Aug. 34; capt. of Inf., 17 Nov. 37; trfd.  
to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

GUZMAN, PRIMITIVO I.  
DE (0-1447). B—Cavite,  
28 Nov. 08. A—Cavite.  
Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 32;  
Regular Class, Engr. Sch.,  
Ft. Belvoir, Va., USA, 39.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 12 Aug. 35; accepted, 12 Aug.  
35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to CE,  
28 Dec. 37; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

HALILI, DONATO (0-  
1226). B—Bulacan, 7  
Aug. 93. A—Reserve.  
Grad.: Curtis Avn. Sch., C.  
Claudio, 20; LL.B., NU, 26;  
Spl. Serv. Sch. Gag. Bks.,  
36.

Student Officer, OTS, PNG, 5 Jul. 18 to 30  
Sept. 18; aptd. 1lt. PNG, 1 Oct. 18; AD,  
1 Oct. 18 to 21 Feb. 19; Federalized  
(USA) as 1lt. 20 Nov. 18; hon. disch.  
1lt. Inf., 19 Dec. 18; aptd. 1lt. USA-Res.  
24 Mar. 22; capt. USA-Res., 18 June 28;  
resgd. 7 Mar. 36; aptd. Inf-Res. PA, 9  
Mar. 36; accepted, 9 Mar. 36; ETAD  
from 10 Mar. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd.  
capt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Perma-  
nent regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to  
OMS, 11 Apr. 40; trfd. to GSC, 15 May  
40.

HAWKINS, CLIFFORD F.  
(0-1345). B—Cagayan, 19  
Aug. 06. A—Cagayan,  
Grad.: D. D. S., PDC, 28.

Pvt. corp. DC from 30 Jul. 28 to 29 Jul.  
31; aptd. 2lt. DC, 6 June 35; accepted,  
6 June 35; 1lt. 6 Jul. 27.

HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO  
S. (0-1101). B—Sorso-  
gon, 14 Mar. 88. A—Sor-  
sogon, MSM. Grad.: M. D.,  
UST, 12.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp., 20 June 22; accepted,  
21 June 22; capt. and surgeon, 6 Dec. 27.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

HERNANDEZ, JUAN A. (0-1224). B—Bats., 8 Mar. 85. A—Reserve, LCM, VCM, MSM, A. B., Ateneo de Manila, 12; Spl. Serv. Sch. Gag. Bks., 36.

HERNANDEZ, LAURO (0-1060). B—Manila, 18 Aug. 94. A—C. A., Manila, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; Cml. War. Sch. Baguio, 27.

HERNANDO, PEDRO S. (0-1486). B—I. Norte, 15 Dec. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., MIT, 31; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

HERRERA, CARLOS J. (0-1449). B—N. Ecija, 20 Jul. 13. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 34; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; USA MTSch., Holabird, Md. USA, 38.

HIDALGO, JOAQUIN B. (0-1571). B—Manila, 18 Aug. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: Adv. ROTC, UP, 34 B. S. C. E., UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio 37; USA FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., USA, 39.

HIDALGO, MARIANO T. (0-1493). B—Manila, 30 Jan. 09. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E. E., UP, 32.

IBAÑEZ, ROMAN (0-1160). B—Pamp., 18 Nov. 95. A—C. A., Pamp. WVM. LSM. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 18. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

ICASIANO, CONRADO B. (0-1354). B—Cavite, 26 Nov. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. S., UP, 33; MFSS, C. Murphy, 36.

Sgt-maj. Hq. Tr. PC, 22 Aug. 01 to 30 Apr. 03; drum maj. PC Band, 1 May 03 to 30 Apr. 05; capt. PNG, 17 to 18; capt. Inf-Res. USA, 29 to 36; aptd. capt. Inf-Res. PA, 11 Feb. 36; accepted, 9 Mar. 36; ETAD from 10 Mar. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. capt. AGS (Prov) 1 June 38; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Dec. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 15 Dec. 27; maj. of Inf., 16 Aug. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 28 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res., 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 26 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 28; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet C. A., from 1 Sept. 31 to 27 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC, 3 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to QMS, 28 May 40.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 26 Dec. 36; AD from 4 Jan. 37 to 31 Mar. 37; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Apr. 37; accepted, 17 May 37; ETAD from 1 Apr. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 3lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 2lt. Apr. 39.

Aptd. 3lt. CE-Res., 3 Jul. 36; accepted, 3 Jul. 36; ETAD from 3 Jul. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to SigC May 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 5 Jul. 18; 3lt. PC, 6 Jul. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 18 Jan. 26; capt. of Inf., 12 Aug. 37.

Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 1 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Nov. 36 to 25 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 19.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

IGLESIAS, MARTE U. (0-1741). B—Capiz, 24 Mar. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

ILANO, TOMAS R. (0-1256). B—Cavite, 1 Jan. 01. A—Cavite. Grad.: B. S., UP, 25; M. D., UP, 29.

IMPERIAL, ZACARIAS R. (0-1095). B—Cams. Sur, 6 Sept. 87. A—C. S., Cams. Sur, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 15; QM Sch., Port Area, 37.

INOCENCIO, LEOVINO (0-1439). B—Manila, 14 Mar. 09. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 33; Dist. Trng. Center, Zambo., 37.

INOVEJAS, SEGUNDINO B. (0-1393). B—I. Sur, 4 Dec. 04. A—C. A., I. Sur. Grad.: C. A., 31; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

INTENGAN, ROMEO A. (0-1537). B—Manila, 12 Oct. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila. 38.

ISBERTO, LEANDRO (0-1738). B—Capiz, 14 Sept. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

ISIDORO, FRANCISCO R. (0-1582). B—N. Ecija, 23 Jul. 07. A—ROSS, Baguio, 18 Sept. 36. Grad.: Adv. Course, ROTC, UP, Mar. 31; ROSS, 18 Sept. 36; B. S. A., UP, Mar. 32.

IWAY, DANIEL M. (0-1690). B—Cebu, 3 Jan. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

JACARIA, ABUBAKER (0-1269). B—Sulu, 16 Aug. 00. A—C. A., Sulu, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 24.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Ins., 31 Dec. 35; accepted, 31 Dec. 35.

Pvt. sup-sgt. DSL. from 9 Jan. 06 to 8 Apr. 15; cadet C. S. from 9 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; sup-sgt. DSL from 16 Nov. 15 to 22 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 31 Dec. 16; 1lt. 1 May 17; capt. of Inf., 11 Mar. 24; trfd. to QMS, 4 Feb. 39.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 13 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38. suspended, 22 Oct. 38.

Pvt. Med. Div. from 17 Nov. 26 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 20 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; corp. Acad. det. from 1 Sept. 31 to 14 Jan. 32; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 25 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res., 28 Dec. 36; accepted 3 Mar. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 3. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to FS, 30 Aug. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD, 1 Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. CAC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 23 to 30 June 24; 3lt. PC, Jul. 24; 2lt. 15 Dec. 27; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.



Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service	Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
JALANDONI, RAFAEL (0-1054). B—Negros Occ. 10 Nov. 94. A—C. A., Iloilo. D. C. S. with a cluster of oak leaves. WVM, VCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 1 Aug. 25; maj. of Inf., 28 June 37; detailed to PC, 10 Oct. 38.	JAVELOSA, SEBASTIAN D. (0-1526). B—Cebu, 10 Aug. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S., UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 4 June 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; detailed to PC, 13 Jan. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
JAMILOSA, EULALIO Q. (0-1682). B—I. Sur, 8 Dec. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.	JAVIER, JOSE M. (0-1696). B—Manila, 26 Jan. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.
JAMINOLA, PEDRO N. (0-1225). B—Mindoro, 22 Feb. 92. A—Reserve. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. 24 Mar. 36; accepted 24 Mar. 36; ETAD from 5 May 36 to 18 June 36; appointment revoked 18 June 36; aptd. Prob. 3lt. Inf-Res. 18 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; capt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. Capt. AGS (Prov) 1 June 38; trfd. to PC, 24 June 3. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.	JAVIER, ISIDRO (0-1392). B—Negros Occ., 15 May 05. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 31; FICS., Camp Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
JANAIRRO, ANTIQUIO X. (0-1507). B—Antique, 22 Dec. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: A. A., UP, 32; ROSS, Baguio, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 28 May 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.	JAVIER, MELCHOR M. (0-1421). B—Leyte, 6 Jan. 02. A—Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murphy. Grad.: Med. Fld. Serv. Sch. Dec. 36; A. A., Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP, 24; M. D., UST, 29.	Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res., 28 Sept. 36; AD 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
JANAIRRO, MAXIMIANO S. (0-1722). B—Cavite, 20 Aug. 05. A—Detailed from (PS) USA. Grad.: USMA, 30; B. S., USMA, 30; Engr. Sch., Ft. Belvoir, Va., USA, 36; M. S. E., Cornell Univ., USA, 37; LL. B., Phil. Law Sch., 40; Member Phil. Bar., 17 Dec. 40.	Cadet USMA, 1 Jul. 26 to 12 June 30; 2lt. PS (CE) USA. 12 June 30; 1lt. 1 Aug. 35; capt. 12 June 40; aptd. maj. PA (assimilated rank) 27 Aug. 40.	JAVIER, VICENTE C. (0-1424). B—I. Norte, 11 Sept. 07. A—Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 25 Nov. 36; Grad.: Adv. Course, Mil. Science and Tactics, UP, 20 Mar. 31; Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 25 Nov. 36; A. A., UP, 26 Mar. 29; M. D., UP, 20 Mar. 34.	AD, 21 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
JARDELEZA, BERNARDINO (0-1152). B—Iloilo, 18 May 92. A—C. A., Iloilo. LCM, LSM, Grad.: A. B., UP, 17; B. S. E., Penn. Mil. Colg. USA, 21; LL. B., NU, 27; Phil. Bar., 28.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 17 Feb. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf., 24 Jul. 37; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.	JAYME, ALFONSO A. (0-1462). B—Cavite, 1 Aug. 11. A—C. A., Cavite. Grad.: C. A., 35; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
JAVALERA, LAMBERTO T. (0-1130). B—Cavite, 14 Apr. 95. A—C. A., Cavite. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 5 Jul. 18; 3lt. PC, 6 Jul. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf., 17 June 37; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.	JEREZA, JOSE J. (0-1403). B—Occ. Negros, 18 Nov. 07. A—C. A., Occ. Negros. Grad.: C. A., 32.	Pvt. and 1-corp. 121 Co. GS Bn. from 27 Aug. 27 to 27 Feb. 30; cadet C. A. from 28 Feb. 30 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 15 Nov. 33; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.
		JESENA, JOSE C. (0-1170). B—Iloilo, 2 Jan. 94. A—C. A., Iloilo, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Mar. 23; 1lt. 19 Nov. 27; capt. of Inf., 27 Aug. 37; trfd. to QMS, 30 Sept. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

JESUS, SIMEON DE (0-1031). B—Pamp. 3 Sept. 94. A—C. A., N. Ecija, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Jul. 17; 1lt. 17 Jul. 18; capt. 1 Jan. 22; maj. 12 Apr. 35; lt. col. of Inf., 17 Nov. 37; trfd. to GSC, 21 Jul. 39.

JIMENEA, SOFRONIO R. (0-1418). B—Iloilo, 8 Dec. 08. A—C. A., Iloilo. Grad.: C. A., 33; QM Sch., P. Area, USA, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila, 38; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 31 Jul. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; pvt. 25 Co. from 16 Oct. 33 to 6 Aug. 34; 3lt. PC, 7 Aug. 34; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to Inf., 20 Oct. 39; 1lt. 15 Dec. 39.

JIMENEZ, CESAR B. (0-1727). B—Pangasinan, 22 Apr. 18. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

JIMENEZ, FRANCISCO M. (0-1670). B—Zambo. 1 Apr. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40; Jr. Officers' Sch., C. Murphy, 29 June 40.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.

JIMENEZ, MANUEL T. (0-1237). B—N. Ecija, 1 Jan. 93. A—C. A., N. Ecija, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 26 Feb. 19; 1lt. 13 Dec. 20; suspended 22 Mar. 38.

JIMENEZ, NICANOR T. (0-1544). B—Palawan, 26 Jan. 16. A—Reserve. Senior Colg. of Engineering, UP.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 18 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

JIMENEZ, NICOLAS R. (0-1227). B—N. Ecija, 18 Dec. 99. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 25.

Aptd. 1lt. CE-Res. 8 June 37; not accepted 22 June 37; capt. CE-Res. 17 Jul. 37; accepted 17 Jul. 37; ETAD from 20 Jul. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. capt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM A. (0-1271). B—N. York, 3 Mar. 00. A—USA. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 26.

Pvt., corp., and sgt. Med. Div. Sternberg Hospital, USA, Manila from 17 Mar. 24 to 12 May 26; aptd. 3lt. PC, 13 May 26; 2lt. 29 Mar. 28; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to QMS, 27 Sept. 38.

JUAN, FRANCIS R. (0-1542). B—N. Vizcaya, 23 Feb. 16. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 36; USA. Ord. Sch., MIT, Boston, Mass., & Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., 39.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 16 June 36; AD from 1 Jul. 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res., 1 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to OS, 19 Jul. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

JUBAN, BERNARDO (0-1465). B—Cebu, 4 Dec. 12. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 35; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37.

Pvt. GS Bn. from 1 Feb. 32 to 31 Aug. 32; cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; pvt. and 1-corp. 50 Co. from 10 Jul. 35 to 6 Nov. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

JUBAN, SIMPLICIO (0-1278). B—Cebu, 24 June 96. A—C. A., Cebu. WVM, LSM, LCM. Grad.: C. A., 24; USA QM. Sch., Port Area, Manila, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, 38.

Pvt. corp. sgt. s-sgt. and sgt-maj. Med. Div. 1 Mindoro Co. and GS. Laguna from 4 Oct. 16 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 14 Dec. 24; 3lt. PC, 15 Dec. 24; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to OS, 21 Jan. 38.

JULIANO, GODOFREDO M. (0-1630). B—Manila, 6 Oct. 16. A—US Army Flying Sch. Grad.: US Army Primary Flying Sch., Randolph Fld., Texas, 39; US Army Adv. Flying Sch. Kelly Fld., Texas, 39.

Aptd. flying cadet 6 Jan. 38; aptd. 3lt. Air-Res., 20 Feb. 39; AD, 20 Feb. 39 to 28 Apr. 39; aptd. 3lt. AC, regular force, 21 Apr. 39.

JURADO, AUGUSTO (0-1627). B—Manila, 14 Oct. 16. A—PMA, Tayabas. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. AC, 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to AC, 13 Jul. 39.

JURADO, ENRIQUE L. (0-1409). B—Tayabas, 15 Jul. 11. A—USNA, Tayabas. Grad.: B. S., USNA, 34; US Army Ord. Sch., Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; US Army Ord. Sch. Aberdeen Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md., 38.

Midshipman USNA from 14 Jul. 30 to 31 May 34; aptd. 3lt. PC, 8 June 34; accepted 9 June 34; 2lt. 4 Nov. 36; 1lt. of Inf., 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to OS, 4 Dec. 37.

KANGLEON, RUPERTO K. (0-1059). B—Leyte, 27 Mar. 90. A—C. A., Leyte, WVM, LSM, VCM. 2" yr. Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP; Grad.: C. A., 16.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 26 Nov. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 19 Nov. 27; maj. of Inf. 28 Jul. 37.

KATIGBAK, FRANCISCO J. (0-1368). B—Bats., 2 Feb. 04. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UP, 29; MFSS, C. Murphy, 36.

Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res., 12 Oct. 36; accepted 12 Oct. 36; AD 2 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

LACONICO, RAMON E. (0-1476). B—Manila, 14 Aug. 13. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36; 3lt. of Inf., 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to FA, 1 Nov. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

LACSON, EDUARDO (0-1601). B—Manila, 10 Jul. 15. A—ACFS., Manila 2<sup>nd</sup> yr. Colg. of Engineering, UP; Grad.: ACFS, C. Murphy, 38.

Flying Cadet AC from 8 Feb. 37 to 24 Feb. 38; 3lt. AC, 26 Feb. 38; 2lt. 25 Feb. 40.

LANZAR, ANTONIO C. (0-1175). B—Negros Occ., 22 Jan. 97. A—C. A., Negros Occ., MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 20; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; QM Sch., P. Area, 37; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila, 38; QM Sch. (Adv. Course) Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 13 May 20; 3lt. PC, 14 May 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 17 Dec. 27; capt. of Inf., 30 Aug. 37; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37.

LAO, PABLO GOMEZ (0-1440). B—Pamp. 27 Dec. 08. A—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: C. A., 33; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 13 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

LAPUS, PATROCINIO (0-1747). B—N. Ecija, 16 May 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

LAPUZ, ISMAEL D. (0-1495). B—N. Ecija, 3 Jul. 09. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 29 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res., 28 Dec. 36; accepted 23 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

LARA, EUGENIO G. (0-1620). B—Rizal, 24 Nov. 12. A—PMA. Rizal. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Pvt. 121 Co. & Academy Det. from 11 Aug. 33 to 31 May 35; cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to Cav., 8 Nov. 39.

LAUREL, JOSE P. III (0-1628). B—Bats., 27 Aug. 14. A—Imperial Mil. Acad., Japan. Grad.: Imperial Mil. Academy, Japan, 38.

Aptd. 3lt. FA regular force, 16 Aug. 38; 2lt. 15 Aug. 40.

LAURENTE, SERGIO (0-1205). B—Capiz, 19 Sept. 98. A—C. A., Capiz, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 21; Spl. Serv. Sch. Gag. Bks., 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Sch. for Mess Management, C. Murphy, 36; Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 1 Jul. 25; 1lt. 27 Mar. 33; capt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

LAURETA, CLARO L. (0-1407). B—La Union, 12 Aug. 08. A—C. A., La Union. Grad.: C. A., 32.

Pvt. Co. H 45th Inf. (PS) from 30 Apr. 26 to 29 Apr. 29; cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. Co. B 1 GS. Bn. from 20 Oct. 33; 2lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

LAZARO, TOMAS T. (0-1244). B—I. Norte, 18 Sept. 92. A—C. A., I. Norte, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Cebu. 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 1 Sept. 26; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.

LAZO, ANSELMO L. (0-1779). B—Ilocos Sur, 1 Dec. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

LEGASPI, ANGEL P. (0-1618). B—Leyte, 31 May 11. A—PMA. Leyte. Grad.: PMA, 38; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Pvt. 76 Co. from 26 June 34 to 31 May 35; cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

LEGASPI, CIRILO (0-1087). B—Manila, 9 Jul. 92. A—C. A., Manila. WVM. LSM, A. B., Ateneo de Manila, 11; Grad.: C. A., 16.

Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 7 Nov. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 15 Dec. 27; maj. of Inf., 5 Aug. 37; detailed to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

LELIS, FRANCISCO D. (0-1214). B—Albay, 2 Apr. 9. A—C. A., Albay, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Pvt. Med. Div. from 22 Nov. 18 to 2 Mar. 20; sgt. Ex. Div. from 3 Mar. 20 to 13 May 20; cadet C. A. from 14 May 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 1 Mar. 23; 2lt. 18 Jan. 26; 1lt. 3 Aug. 34; capt. of Inf., 13 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

LEON, ADOLFO B. DE (0-1754). B—Bataan, 29 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

LEON, CIPRIANO P. DE (0-1639). B—Rizal, 26 Sept. 17. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.

LEON, ELUTERIO L. DE (0-1204). B—Rizal, 20 Feb. 97. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 14 Sept. 22; 2lt. 1 Feb. 25; 1lt. 27 Mar. 33; capt. of Inf., 28 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

LEON, JOSE S. DE (0-1338). B—Bataan, 16 Jul. 04. A—C. A., Bataan, Grad.: C. A., 27; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 23 June 27; pvt. and sgt. 121 Co. and 61 Co. from 30 Aug. 27 to 17 May 28; 3lt. PC, 18 May 28; 2lt. 2 Apr. 35; 1lt. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to QMS, 24 June 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

LEON, NAPOLEON DE (0-1600). B—Pang., 11 Feb. 15. A—ACFS, Pang. Grad.: C. E., MIT, 36; ACFS, C. Murphy, 38.

LEON, REGINO G. (0-1734). B—Ilocos Sur, 21 Jan. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

LEONCIO, CECILIO C. (0-1772). B—Pampanga, 3 Feb. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

LEONCIO, JACINTO B. (0-1715). B—Bulacan, 3 Jul. 01. A—GSS, Baguio, Grad.: GSS, 31 Mar. 37; B. A., UP, 30.

LICUANAN, FRANCISCO JR. (0-1508). B—Manila, 31 Dec. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E. E., UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36; US Army Signal Sch., Ft. Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, 39.

LIM, VICENTE (0-1003). B—Laguna, 5 Apr. 88. A—Trfd. from USA. Grad.: USMA, 14; B. S., USMA, 14; Adv. Course, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 27; Comd. and G S Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 28. US Army War Colg., 29.

LINSAÑGAN, MATIAS (0-1125). B—N. Ecija, 22 Feb. 93. A—C. A., N. Ecija, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17. Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

LINTAG, CESAR L. (0-1588). B—Manila, 18 Oct. 13. A—ROSS, Baguio. Grad.: Mil. Science & Tactics, UP, Mar. 35; ROSS, 18 Sept. 36; B. S. B. A., UP, 35.

LISING, ROMEO R. (0-1685). B—Baguio, 27 June 16. A—PMA. Grad.: 15 Mar. 40. B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Flying Cadet ACFS from 8 Feb. 37 to 24 Feb. 38; 3lt. AC, 26 Feb. 38; 2lt. 25 Feb. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. SC, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 2 Jan. 37; aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res., 1 Apr. 37 to 20 Oct. 38; AD, 1 Apr. 37 to 11 Jul. 40; detailed to PC, 29 Apr. 40; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 12 Jul. 40; trfd. to PC, 21 Oct. 38.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 1 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Oct. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 29 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. SigC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet USMA from 1 Mar. 10 to 12 June 14; 2lt. PS (USA) 12 June 14; 1lt. 2 Apr. 18; capt. 1 Nov. 18; maj. 1 Jul. 20; disch. 18 Dec. 22; aptd. capt. 18 Dec. 22; maj. 29 Apr. 23; lt. col. 1 Nov. 35; retired, 30 June 36; aptd. brig. gen. and ACofS, G-1, PA, 1 Jul. 36; accepted 1 Jul. 36; DC of S, 3 May 39.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 16 Dec. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 1 Nov. 20; capt. of Inf. 8 June 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. June 36; aptd. 3lt. Inf-Res. Sept. 36; AD 1 Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to QMS, 37; detailed to PC, 20 Jul. 38; 2lt. 1 Oct. 38; aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 15 Mar. 40.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

LITTAUA, LIBERATO E. (0-1119). B—Cagayan, 20 Dec. 93. A—C. A., Cagayan. D. C. S. WVM, MSM. with 4 stars. LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Spl. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

LIWANAG, EMILIO S. (0-1621). B—Pang. 27 Mar. 11. A—PMA, Pang. Grad.: PMA, 38.

LIZARDO, CLARO B. (0-1046). B—Abra, 4 Nov. 91. A—C. A., Abra. WVM. LSM. 1<sup>st</sup> yr. Colg. Vet. Science, UP; Grad.: C. A., 15. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

LLAMAS, FIDEL F. (0-1609). B—Laguna, 20 Sept. 16. A—PMA. Laguna. 2<sup>nd</sup> yr. Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP. Grad.: PMA, 38. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

LOMUNTAD, EUSTAQUIO (0-1109). B—Samar, 20 Sept. 90. A—C. A., Samar, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

LOPEZ, CORNELIO T. (0-1183). B—Tayabas, 22 Dec. 96. A—C. A., Tayabas, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21; Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36; USA QM Sch., Port Area, 37.

LUMEN, FRANCISCO (0-1650). B—Leyte, 22 Aug. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

LUNA, FRANCISCO (0-1326). B—Cavite, 24 Aug. 02. A—C. A., Cavite. Grad.: C. A., 28; Regular Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 35.

LUNA, MANUEL R. DE (0-1108). B—I. Norte, 28 Dec. 98. A—I. Norte, Grad.: M. D., UP, 26.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 15 Mar. 20; capt. of Inf., 25 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Pvt. Acad. Det. from 27 Nov. 33 to 31 May 35; cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 28; 3lt. of Inf., 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Feb. 15; 3lt. 1 Nov. 15; 2lt. 15 June 16; 1lt. 1 Sept. 17; capt. 17 Feb. 20; maj. of Inf., 17 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; returned to PA, 16 Jan. 39.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to CAC, 14 Jan. 39.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 7 Nov. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. of Inf. 8 May 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 27 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 14 Sept. 22; 2lt. 1 Feb. 25; 1lt. 13 Apr. 29; capt. of Inf. 18 Sept. 37; trfd. to QMS, 21 Mar. 39.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC, 5 Aug. 29; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 28 Feb. 28; accepted 28 Feb. 28; capt. and surgeon, 7 Feb. 35.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

## Record of service

LUNA, VICENTE B. (0-1457). B—Zambo. 27 Nov. 11. A—C. A., Zambo. Grad.: C. A., 33.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; pvt. Co. B 1 GS. Bn. from 8 June 34 to 10 Jan. 35; pvt. 19th Co. Cebu from 11 Jan. 35 to 30 Aug. 35; 3lt. PC, 1 Sept. 35 (temp) 3lt. 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

LUNA, VICTORIANO (0-1012). B—Bats. 26 Mar. 85. A—Bats. WVM. LSM. Grad.: M. D., UP, 13.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 9 Mar. 14; accepted 13 Mar. 14; 1lt. 16 Mar. 15; capt. and surgeon 18 Sept. 17; maj. 5 Jan. 20; lt. col. and chief surgeon 2 May 34; col. and chief surgeon, MS 1 Jul. 37.

LUZON, RUPERTO B. (0-1576). B—Bohol 30 Oct. 11. A—ACFS, Bohol. Grad.: A. A., Silliman Inst. 31; LL. B., UP; ROSS, Baguio, 36; ACFS, C. Murphy, 38. US Army Avn. Sch., Randolph Fld., Texas, USA. 39.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 22 Sept. 36; AD from 22 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. of Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 28 Mar. 37; flying cadet ACFS from 29 Mar. 37 to 25 Feb. 38; aptd. 3lt. AC regular force, 26 Feb. 38.

MADAMBA, RICARDO LL. (0-1106). B—I. Norte, 7 Feb. 97. A—I. Norte. Grad.: A. B., UP, 19; M. D., UP, 25.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 2 Aug. 26; accepted 2 Aug. 26; 1lt. 3 Aug. 26; capt. and surgeon, 2 Aug. 31.

MAGALLANES, ANGEL C. (0-1335). B—Bohol, 1 Oct. 05. A—C. A., Bohol. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 28; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC, 2 Jan. 30; 2lt. 28 Jan. 35; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

MAGALLANES, EUGENIO F. (0-1383). B—Bohol, 15 Nov. 03. A—C. A., Bohol. Grad.: C. A., 31.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 4 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 June 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

MAGALLANES, LUIS P. (0-1751). B—Leyte, 25 Aug. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

MAGLUYAN, JUAN B. (0-1555). B—Antique, 12 Jan. 12. A—PMA. Antique, Grad.: PMA, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

MAGSAKAY, FELICIANO (0-1293). B—Bulacan, 9 June 95. A—C. A., Bulacan, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 25.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 11 Co. 16 June 20 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; sgt. 16 Co. from 10 Jul. 25 to 10 Feb. 26; 3lt. PC, 11 Feb. 26; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

## Record of service

MAGSINO, PIO (0-1167). B—Bats. 5 May 90. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Cebu, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37.

Pvt. corp. 1<sup>st</sup> cl. sgt. Med. Div. from 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Apr. 18; cadet C. A. from 1 May 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 15 Feb. 27; capt. of Inf. 23 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

MAGUAD, BARTOLOME (0-1623). B—Antique, 22 June 14. A—PMA, Cotabato. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. PC, 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.

MALLILLIN, GERONIMO S. (0-1616). B—Cagayan, 30, Sept. 12. A—PMA, Cagayan. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Pvt. 12 Co. from 26 Oct. 31 to 31 May 25; cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.

MANALO, GREGORIO (0-1171). B—Bats., 12 Mar. 92. A—C. A., Bats. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Cml. War. Sch., Ft. McKinley, Rizal, 21.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC 2 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 19 Nov. 27; capt. of Inf. 27 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

MANIEGO, FELIX S. (0-1533). B—N. Ecija, 12 Jul. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: Pre. Law, UP, 34; ROSS, UP, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 18 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

MANIQUE, PEDRO (0-1246). B—Bohol, 7 June 95. A—C. A., Bohol. Grad.: C. A., 19.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 19 Nov. 27. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

MANRIQUEZ, ROMULO A. (0-1474). B—Cebu, 5 Sept. 11. A—PMA, Cebu. Grad.: A. A., Jr. Colg., Cebu, UP, 33; PMA, 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Cav. Sch., Ft. Stotsenburg, Pamp., 36; Trng. Sch., Cebu, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36; 3lt. of Inf. 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.

MANSUETO, AQUILINO (0-1090). B—Cebu, 4 Jan. 91. A—C. A., Cebu. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 1 Nov. 14; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 16 May 16; 1lt. 1 Sept. 17; capt. 1 Jan. 20; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

MARAMBA, GUILLERMO C. (0-1202). B—Pang. C. 23 Nov. 96. A—C. A., Pang. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 21; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Pvt. corp. Med. Div. from 13 Nov. 17 to 29 Feb. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 21 June 24; 1lt. 27 Mar. 33; capt. of Inf. 28 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 16 May 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

MARISTELA, JOSE C. (0-1755). B—Tarlac, 4, Feb. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

MAROHOMBSAR, LOUIS R. (0-1330). B—Lanao, 15 05. A—C. A., Lanao. Grad.: C. A., 28. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC, 3 Jul. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

MARQUEZ, VICENTE C. (0-1746). B—Manila, 27 Oct. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA 14 Mar. 41.

MARTELINO, AMADO (0-1064). B—Capiz, 12 Mar. 98. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Adv. Motor Course; FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., 32; Btry. Officers' Course, FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., 33; Comd. & G. S. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 37; GSC Eligible List. USA, 37.

2lt. PS (USA) 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 21 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 28 Jan. 22; disch. as 1lt. 15 Dec. 22; aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 30 Dec. 26; capt. 1 Aug. 35; detailed to PA, as maj. (assimilated rank) 3 Oct. 39.

MARTELINO, LEOPOLDO C. (0-1358). B—Capiz, 5 June 04. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., Univ. of Okla., USA, 33.

C. M. T. C. US Army Inf. Ft., Eutis, Va. 28; pfc. Hq. & Serv. Co. 121st Engrs, D. C., N. G. from 3 Sept. 29 to 2 Sept. 32; aptd. prob. 3lt. 5 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. trfd. to QMS, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 1lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

MARTELINO, PASTOR (0-1014). B—Capiz, 8 Aug. 96. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Forest Sch., UP, 17; USMA, 20; B. S., USMA, 20 Btry. Officers' Course, C. A. S., USA, 25.

Cadet USMA 23 Jul. 18 to 1 Jul. 20; 2lt. PS (USA) 2 Jul. 20; 1lt. 2 Jul. 20; disch. as 1lt. and aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 1 May 25; capt. 1 Aug. 35; detailed to PA, as lt. col. (assimilated rank) 1 June 36; col. 5 Oct. 38.

MARTINEZ, ANTONIO A. (0-1137). B—Albay, 17 Jan. 95. A—C. A., Albay, DSS, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 27 Dec. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf., 24 June 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.

MARTINEZ, LUIS DIA (0-1367). B—Sorsogon, 23 Jul. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UP, 35; Hygiene and Public Health, UP, 36; USA, Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., Carlisle Bks., Washington, DC., 40.

Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 10 Oct. 36; accepted, 10 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Nov. 36 to 25 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

MARTINEZ, TELESFORO (0-1017). B—Sorsogon, 15 Apr. 92. A—C. A., Sorsogon, WVM, LCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: A. B., UP, 14; Hon. Grad. C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to Oct. 14; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 1 Dec. 15; 1lt. 1 Jul. 17; capt. 12 Nov. 18; maj. 30 Jan. 26; lt. col. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 12 Jan. 39; returned to PA, 7 Sept. 40; trfd. to GSC, 7 Sept. 40.

MASAKAYAN, GREGORIO R. (0-1292). B—Bats. 18 Nov. 92. A—C. A., Bats. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 25.

Pvt. corp. sup-sgt. and sgt-maj. Med. Div. from 18 Jan. 15 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; pvt. and sgt-maj. 11 Co. from 11 Jul. 25 to 26 Jan. 26; 3lt. PC 27 Jan. 26; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

MASCARDO, DOMINADOR T. (0-1320). B—Cavite, 6 Jan. 04. A—C. A., Cavite. 1"yr. Pre. Law, UP. Grad.: C. A., 28.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC 3 Jul. 29; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 25 May 39. returned to PA, 2 Sept. 40.

MATA, BENJAMIN I. (0-1509). B—Manila, 10 Aug. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 24 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted 29 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

MATA, ERNESTO S. (0-1550). B—I. Norte, 7 Nov. 15. A—PMA, I. Norte. Grad.: PMA, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

MAYO, JOB T. (0-1643) B—Palawan, 1 Nov. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to Inf. 25 Jan. 41.

MAYOR, ARCADIO Y. (0-1774). B—Batangas, 5 Jan. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

MEDINA, FLORENCIO (0-1361). B—Bats. 7 Nov. 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. Chem. UP, 31; M. S. Chem. UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 5 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Oct. 36 to 27 Dec. 34; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. CWS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

MEJIA, FABIAN C. (0-1186). B—Pang. 20 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 20.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 1 Aug. 29; capt. of Inf., 24 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

MELCHOR, ALEJANDRO (0-1088). B—Capiz, 9 Aug. 00. A—Reserve. B. S. C. E., UP, 24.

Aptd. Capt. Inf-Res. 31 Jul. 36; accepted 31 Jul. 36; commission revoked, 4 Feb. 38; aptd. maj. Inf-Res. 1 Feb. 38; accepted, 8 Feb. 38; ETAD from 1 Feb. 38 to 31 May 38. aptd. maj. Prof. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

MARISTELA, JOSE C. (0-1755). B—Tarlac, 4, Feb. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

MAROHOMBSAR, LOUIS R. (0-1330). B—Lanao, 15 05. A—C. A., Lanao. Grad.: C. A., 28. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

MARQUEZ, VICENTE C. (0-1746). B—Manila, 27 Oct. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

MARTELINO, AMADO (0-1064). B—Capiz, 12 Mar. 98. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Adv. Motor Course; FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., 32; Btry. Officers' Course, FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., 33; Comd. & G. S. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 37; GSC Eligible List. USA, 37.

MARTELINO, LEOPOLDO C. (0-1358). B—Capiz, 5 June 04. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., Univ. of Okla., USA, 33.

MARTELINO, PASTOR (0-1014). B—Capiz, 8 Aug. 96. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Forest Sch., UP, 17; USMA, 20; B. S., USMA, 20 Btry. Officers' Course, C. A. S., USA, 25.

MARTINEZ, ANTONIO A. (0-1137). B—Albay, 17 Jan. 95. A—C. A., Albay, DSS, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18.

MARTINEZ, LUIS DIA (0-1367). B—Sorsogon, 23 Jul. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UP, 35; Hygiene and Public Health, UP, 36; USA, Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., Carlisle Bks., Washington, DC., 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC, 3 Jul. 29; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Aptd. 3lt. FA 14 Mar. 41.

2lt. PS (USA) 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 21 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; accepted, 28 Jan. 22; disch. as 1lt. 15 Dec. 22; aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 30 Dec. 26; capt. 1 Aug. 35; detailed to PA, as maj. (assimilated rank) 3 Oct. 39.

C. M. T. C. US Army Inf. Ft., Eutis, Va. 28; pfc. Hq. & Serv. Co. 121st Engrs, D. C., N. G. from 3 Sept. 29 to 2 Sept. 32; aptd. prob. 3lt. 5 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. trfd. to QMS, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 1lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Cadet USMA 23 Jul. 18 to 1 Jul. 20; 2lt. PS (USA) 2 Jul. 20; 1lt. 2 Jul. 20; disch. as 1lt. and aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 1 May 25; capt. 1 Aug. 35; detailed to PA, as lt. col. (assimilated rank) 1 June 36; col. 5 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 27 Dec. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf., 24 June 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.

Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 10 Oct. 36; accepted, 10 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Nov. 36 to 25 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

MARTINEZ, TELESFORO (0-1017). B—Sorsogon, 15 Apr. 92. A—C. A., Sorsogon, WVM, LCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: A. B., UP, 14; Hon. Grad. C. A., 15.

MASAKAYAN, GREGORIO R. (0-1292). B—Bats, 18 Nov. 92. A—C. A., Bats. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 25.

MASCARDO, DOMINADOR T. (0-1320). B—Cavite, 6 Jan. 04. A—C. A., Cavite. 1<sup>st</sup> yr. Pre. Law, UP. Grad.: C. A., 28.

MATA, BENJAMIN I. (0-1509). B—Manila, 10 Aug. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

MATA, ERNESTO S. (0-1550). B—I. Norte, 7 Nov. 15. A—PMA, I. Norte. Grad.: PMA, 37.

MAYO, JOB T. (0-1643). B—Palawan, 1 Nov. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

MAYOR, ARCADIO Y. (0-1774). B—Batangas, 5 Jan. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

MEDINA, FLORENCIO (0-1361). B—Bats. 7 Nov. 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. Chem. UP, 31; M. S. Chem. UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

MEJIA, FABIAN C. (0-1186). B—Pang. 20 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 20.

MELCHOR, ALEJANDRO (0-1088). B—Capiz, 9 Aug. 00. A—Reserve. B. S. C. E., UP, 24.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to Oct. 14; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 1 Dec. 15; 1lt. 1 Jul. 17; capt. 12 Nov. 18; maj. 30 Jan. 26; lt. col. of Inf., 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 12 Jan. 39; returned to PA, 7 Sept. 40; trfd. to GSC, 7 Sept. 40.

Pvt. corp. sup-sgt. and sgt-maj. Med. Div. from 18 Jan. 15 to 31 Jan. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; pvt. and sgt-maj. 11 Co. from 11 Jul. 25 to 26 Jan. 26; 3lt. PC 27 Jan. 26; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC 3 Jul. 29; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 25 May 39. returned to PA, 2 Sept. 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 24 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted 29 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to Inf. 25 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf., 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 5 Oct. 36; AD from 2 Oct. 36 to 27 Dec. 34; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. CWS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 1 Aug. 29; capt. of Inf., 24 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

Aptd. Capt. Inf-Res. 31 Jul. 36; accepted 31 Jul. 36; commission revoked, 4 Feb. 38; aptd. maj. Inf-Res. 1 Feb. 38; accepted, 8 Feb. 38; ETAD from 1 Feb. 38 to 31 May 38. aptd. maj. Prof. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
MENDIGO, CIRILO A. (0-1732). B—Leyte, 15 Nov. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 14 Mar. 41.
MENDOZA, GODOFREDO F. (0-1608). B—Pang. 8 Nov. 14. A—PMA, Pang. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.
MENDOZA, JOSE M. (0-1644). B—Pang. 29 Jan. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40.
MENDOZA, JULIO R. (0-1235). B—La Union, 24 June 93. A—C. A., La Union, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 14 May 17; 3lt. PC, 15 May 17; 2lt. 16 Feb. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; trfd. to QMS, 30 Sept. 38.
MENDOZA, REYNALDO A. (0-1651). B—Cagayan, 24 Mar. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40.
MENDOZA, RODOLFO C. (0-1530). B—Manila, 5 Dec. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 1 Jul. 36; AD from 1 Jul. 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
MENDOZA, SOFIO P. (0-1180). B—Bats. 30 Sept. 93. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 15 Feb. 27; capt. of Inf. 10 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 8 Dec. 38.
MERCADO, ERNESTO C. (0-1587). B—Manila, 15 Jan. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UST, 34.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf-Res. Oct. 36; AD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 Dec. 39; trfd. to CE, 9 June 39; 2lt. 1 Oct. 39; ETAD 31 Dec. 39 to 30 June 40; aptd. 2lt. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
MERCADO, GREGORIO P. (0-1647). B—N. Ecija, 24 Dec. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.
MERCADO, JESUS (0-1291). B—Cebu, 22 June 99. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 25; LCM, MSM, with one star. Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; A. B., Seminario de San Carlos, Cebu. 19.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 28 Jan. 26; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; detailed to PC, 2 May 39.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
MERRITT, PEDRO V. (0-1456). B—La Union, 18 Jan. 11. A—C. A., La Union Grad.: C. A., 34.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 13 Mar. 34; pvt. and corp. 38 Co. from 13 June 35 to 6 Nov. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
MICIANO, LEANDRO T. B. (0-1763). B—Mindoro, 6 Nov. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.
MIRASOL, CIRIACO V. (0-1487). B—Cebu, 8 Aug. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 32; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 28 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted 16 Feb. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to CE, 15 June 37; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
MOLINA, BENJAMIN G. (0-1388). B—Rizal, 4 Feb. 07. A—C. A., Rizal. 2 <sup>yr.</sup> Pre. Law, UP, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 31.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 5 Sept. 31; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37; trfd. to OS, 4 Dec. 37.
MOLINA, PEDRO Q. (0-1563). B—Tayabas, 30 Mar. 16. A—Army, Tayabas, C. A., 2 yrs. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 37; ACFS, C. Murphy, 38; AC Primary and Advance and Technical Schs. Randolph and Kelly Fields, Texas and Chanute Fld., Ill., USA, 40.	Cadet C. A. from 25 June 34; disch. 1 Feb. 36; pvt. and sgt. 1 Sig. Co.; Co. A 1 Bn. and Co. E. 2 Bn. 1 <sup>st</sup> Inf. from 11 Feb. 36 to 14 May 37; 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; Student Officer, ACFS, C. Murphy, 1 June 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.
MONDOÑEDO, ABELARDO R. (0-1731). B—Cavite, 26 June 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 14 Mar. 41.
MONDOÑEDO, OSMUNDO R. (0-1718). B—Cavite, 4 May 15. A—ROSS. Grad.: June 38; B. Agr., UP, 34; B. S. A., UP, Mar. 35; AC Primary and Advance and Technical Schs., Randolph and Kelly Flds., Texas and Chanute Fld., Ill., USA, 40.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. Inf-Res. 4 Apr. 38; 3lt. Inf-Res. 4 Apr. 38 to June 38; Flying Cadet 9 June 38 to 25 Jan. 39; trfd. to AC-Res. 25 Jan. 39; Flying Student Officer, Randolph and Kelly Fields, USA, 1 Mar. 39 to 28 Nov. 39. aptd. 3lt. AC regular force, 1 Jul. 40.
MONSOD, GODOFREDO R. (0-1168). B—Rizal, 19 Dec. 94. A—C. A., Rizal, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 2 Jan. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 6 Jul. 27; capt. of Inf. 23 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.



Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

MONTA, CRISOSTOMO (0-1668). B—Pang. 27 Aug. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to Cav. 16 Mar. 40.

MONTELIBANO, JOSE G. (0-1512). B—Negros Occ. 18 Mar. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E. E., UP, 35.

Aptd. 3lt. CE-Res. 8 Jul. 36; accepted, 8 Jul. 36; ETAD from 8 Jul. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to SigC 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 2lt. SigC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

MONTEMAYOR, CESAR (0-1652). B—Pang. 2 Mar. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.

MONTEMAYOR, MAMERTO R. (0-1592). B—Pang. 11 May 07. A—ROSS, Baguio, Mar. 37. Grad.: ROTC, UP, 32; ROSS, Baguio, Mar. 37; A. A., NU, Manila, 29; LL. B., UP, 33.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 29 Dec. 36; aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. Apr. 37; AD 1 Apr. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to JAGS, 22 Sept. 38; 1lt. JAGS, 7 June 40; aptd. 1lt. JAGS (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

MONTESA, ATILANO F. (0-1370). B—Romblon, 4 Oct. 96. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., Villanova Colg. Penn., 27.

Aptd. 1lt. CE-Res. 26 Jul. 37; accepted 26 Jul. 37; ETAD from 30 Jul. 37 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

MONTILLA, EDUARDO R. (0-1084). B—La Union, 10 Dec. 94. A—C. A., La Union. WVM. LCM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Curtis Avn. Sch., C. Claudio, 20; GSS, Baguio, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. 3 Aug. 34; maj. of Inf. 17 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.

MONZON, PATRICIO R. (0-1488). B—Cavite, 7 Jul. 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. A., UP, 33; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to AGS, 19 Jul. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

MORA, JOSE S. (0-1412). B—Manila, 27 Sept. 02. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 25; D. D. S., PDC, 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; resgd. 11 Apr. 29; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 6 Aug. 34; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to IGS, 3 May 39.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

MORAN, JUAN S. (0-1062). B—Pang. 29 Mar. 97. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Comd. & G. S. Sch., 37; Sig. Sch., 26; Chem. Warfare Sch., Field Officers' Course, 30; Cav. Sch., Tr. Officers' Course, 30; QMC. MTSch. 31.

2lt. PS (USA) 4 Aug. 21; accepted 22 Sept. 21; 1lt. 4 Aug. 21; accepted, 30 Nov. 21; disch. as 1lt. and aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 1 May 26; capt. 1 Aug. 35; detailed to PA and aptd. maj. (assimilated rank) 26 Sept. 39.

MORENO, ROBERTO JR. (0-1196). B—Laguna, 29 Apr. 95. A—C. A., Laguna, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Apr. 31; capt. of Inf. 16 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

MORGAN, LUIS (0-1467). B—Albay, 31 Jan. 09. A—C. A., Albay. Grad.: C. A., 34; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Tr. Sch., Cebu, 37.

Pvt. and corp. 106 Co. from 2 Apr. 28. to 1 Aug. 31; cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; pvt. and sgt. 120 Co. from 14 May 34 to 12 Jan. 36; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Jan. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.

MORTERA, CIRIACO (0-1081). B—Pang. 18 June 93. A—C. A., Pang. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 14 May 17; 3lt. PC, 15 May 17; 2lt. 16 Feb. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 3 Aug. 34; maj. of Inf. 13 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

MOYA, HECTOR G. (0-1740). B—Neg. Occ. 3 May 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

MUEGO, RUSTICO P. (0-1404). B—Bohol, 5 Oct. 05. A—C. A., Bohol. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Tr. Sch., Cebu, 37; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 25 Oct. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to IGS, 3 May 39.

NAIDAS, TIBURCIO N. (0-1076). B—I. Norte, 15 Apr. 93. A—C. A., I. Norte. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 14 May 17; 3lt. PC, 15 May 17; 2lt. 27 Jan. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 1 Jan. 32; maj. of Inf. 16 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

NAKAR, GUILLERMO (0-1397). B—Tayabas, 10 June 06. A—C. A., Tayabas. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Pvt. 3 Co. 1 GS Bn from 25 Aug. 28 to 6 Sept. 29; cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 26 Apr. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37.

NANO, CONRADO V. (0-1646). B—Manila, 2 Dec. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

NARVARTE, ALIPIO N. (0-1766). B—Pangasinan, 27 Mar. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

NATIVIDAD, ARSENIO (0-1463). B—Pang. 3<sup>yr.</sup> Colg. of Engineering, MIT. Grad.: C. A., 35.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 30 Jul. 17; 1lt. 1 Oct. 18; capt. 21 June 24; maj. 17 Mar. 33; lt. col. of Inf. 1 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

NAVARRETE, ALBERTO (0-1463). B—Pang. 3<sup>yr.</sup> Colg. of Engineering, MIT. Grad.: C. A., 35.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Mar. 35; 3lt. PC 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

NAVARRETE, DOMINADOR N. (0-1028). B—Pang. 26 Mar. 04. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 28.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 38; 3lt. PC, 3 Jan. 30; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

NAVARRETE, FRANCISCO B. (0-1177). B—Bulacan, 24 Jul. 94. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 20; LSM. Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 1 Aug. 20; 3lt. PC, 2 Aug. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 29 Mar. 28; capt. of Inf. 3 Sept. 37; trfd. to QMS. 4 Dec. 37.

NAVARRO, BERNARDINO G. (0-1583). B—Manila, 20 May 09. A—ROSS, Baguio. Grad.: ROSS, 17 Sept. 36; GSS, Baguio, 14 Nov. 38; A. A., Pre. Med. Ateneo de Manila, 29; M. D. S., UST, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 June 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; AD Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

NAVARRO, EDMUNDO G. (0-1698). B—Isabela, 12 Aug. 16. A—PMA, Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

NAVARRO, SANTIAGO (0-1129). B—Cagayan, 30 Sept. 95. A—Army, Cagayan, WVM, LSM, MSCM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.

Pvt. sgt-maj. Med. Div. from 16 Nov. 15 to 9 June 18; 3lt. PC, 10 June 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf. 11 June 37; detailed to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

NAVE, ELEUTERIO (0-1241). B—Cavite, 20 Feb. 91. A—C. A., Cavite, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Forest Ranger, Los Baños, 13; C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 12 Dec. 17; 2lt. 26 Feb. 19; 1lt. 13 Dec. 20; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

NEGROSA, MACARIO (0-1250). B—Leyte, 9 Apr. 97. A—C. A., Leyte. MSM. with 3 stars. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A., from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

NICOLAS, FERNANDO G. (0-1573). B—Isabela, 3 June 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf-Res. 10 Jul. 37; accepted, 10 Jul. 37; ETAD from 10 Jul. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 3lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38; 2lt. 1 Apr. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to CAC, 20 Jan. 39.

NIEVERA, LEOPOLDO I. (0-1492). B—Manila, 15 Nov. 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: D. D. S., UP, 32; ROSS, UP, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 25 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 21 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

NOBLE, VICENTE N. (0-1589). B—Bats. 10 Jan. 07. A—ROSS, Baguio. Grad.: ROSS, 22 Dec. 36; LL. B., UM, Mar. 34; The Inf. Sch. C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

NOCETE, MAXIMO (0-1206). B—Negros Or. 16 May 97. A—C. A., Negros Or. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf. 5 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

NOEL, VICENTE (0-1094). B—Cebu, 5 Apr. 90. A—C. A., Cebu, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 16 May 18; capt. 23 Feb. 23; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

NOSCE, RAMON Q. (0-1657). B—Tayabas, 14 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

NUNAG, VICENTE (0-1112). B—Bulacan, 19 Jul. 87. A—Army, Bulacan, WVM, MSM, LSM.

Pvt. corp. sup. sgt. sgt-maj. GS DM from 22 Oct. 08 to 22 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC, 23 Aug. 17; 2lt. 23 Aug. 18; 1lt. 11 June 19; capt. of Inf. 17 May 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

NUVAL, SANTIAGO C. (0-1619). B—La Union, 25 June 14. A—PMA, La Union. Grad.: PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA 1 Sept. 33; disch. 1 June 34; cadet PMA from 2 June 36 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

OBAÑA, SEVERINO M. (0-1491). B—Pang. 8 Nov. 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S., UP, 35; ROSS, UP, 37.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 22 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 21 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

OBIETA, ANTONIO (0-1255). B—Manila, 15 Oct. 07. A—Manila. Grad.: A. A., UP, 28; M. D., UP, 33.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 7 Nov. 35; accepted 7 Nov. 35; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

NARVARTE, ALIPIO N. (0-1766). B—Pangasinan, 27 Mar. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

NATIVIDAD, ARSENIO (0-1463). B—Pang. 3<sup>rd</sup> yr. Colg. of Engineering, MIT. Grad.: C. A., 35.

NAVARRETE, ALBERTO (0-1463). B—Pang. 3<sup>rd</sup> yr. Colg. of Engineering, MIT. Grad.: C. A., 35.

NAVARRETE, DOMINADOR N. (0-1028). B—Pang. 26 Mar. 04. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 28.

NAVARRETE, FRANCISCO B. (0-1177). B—Bulacan, 24 Jul. 94. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 20; LSM. Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

NAVARRO, BERNARDINO G. (0-1583). B—Manila, 20 May 09. A—ROSS, Baguio. Grad.: ROSS, 17 Sept. 36; GSS, Baguio, 14 Nov. 38; A. A., Pre. Med. Ateneo de Manila, 29; M. D. S., UST, 36.

NAVARRO, EDMUNDO G. (0-1698). B—Isabela, 12 Aug. 16. A—PMA, Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

NAVARRO, SANTIAGO (0-1129). B—Cagayan, 30 Sept. 95. A—Army, Cagayan, WVM, LSM, MSCM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.

NAVE, ELEUTERIO (0-1241). B—Cavite, 20 Feb. 91. A—C. A., Cavite, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Forest Ranger, Los Baños, 13; C. A., 17.

NEGROSA, MACARIO (0-1250). B—Leyte, 9 Apr. 97. A—C. A., Leyte. MSM. with 3 stars. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 30 Jul. 17; 1lt. 1 Oct. 18; capt. 21 June 24; maj. 17 Mar. 33; lt. col. of Inf. 1 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Mar. 35; 3lt. PC 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 38; 3lt. PC, 3 Jan. 30; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 1 Aug. 20; 3lt. PC, 2 Aug. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 29 Mar. 28; capt. of Inf. 3 Sept. 37; trfd. to QMS. 4 Dec. 37.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 June 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; AD Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Pvt. sgt-maj. Med. Div. from 16 Nov. 15 to 9 June 18; 3lt. PC, 10 June 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf. 11 June 37; detailed to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 12 Dec. 17; 2lt. 26 Feb. 19; 1lt. 13 Dec. 20; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A., from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

NICOLAS, FERNANDO G. (0-1573). B—Isabela, 3 June 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

NIEVERA, LEOPOLDO I. (0-1492). B—Manila, 15 Nov. 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: D. D. S., UP, 32; ROSS, UP, 36.

NOBLE, VICENTE N. (0-1589). B—Bats. 10 Jan. 07. A—ROSS, Baguio, Grad.: ROSS, 22 Dec. 36; LL. B., UM, Mar. 34; The Inf. Sch. C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

NOCETE, MAXIMO (0-1206). B—Negros Or. 16 May 97. A—C. A., Negros Or. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 21.

NOEL, VICENTE (0-1094). B—Cebu, 5 Apr. 90. A—C. A., Cebu, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15.

NOSCE, RAMON Q. (0-1657). B—Tayabas, 14 Oct. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

NUNAG, VICENTE (0-1112). B—Bulacan, 19 Jul. 87. A—Army, Bulacan, WVM, MSM, LSM.

NUVAL, SANTIAGO C. (0-1619). B—La Union, 25 June 14. A—PMA, La Union. Grad.: PMA, 38.

OBAÑA, SEVERINO M. (0-1491). B—Pang. 8 Nov. 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S., UP, 35; ROSS, UP, 37.

OBIETA, ANTONIO (0-1255). B—Manila, 15 Oct. 07. A—Manila. Grad.: A. A., UP, 28; M. D., UP, 33.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf-Res. 10 Jul. 37; accepted, 10 Jul. 37; ETAD from 10 Jul. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 3lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38; 2lt. 1 Apr. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to CAC, 20 Jan. 39.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 25 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 21 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; AD, 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf. 5 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 16 May 18; capt. 23 Feb. 23; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Pvt. corp. sup. sgt. sgt-maj. GS DM from 22 Oct. 08 to 22 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC, 23 Aug. 17; 2lt. 23 Aug. 18; 1lt. 11 June 19; capt. of Inf. 17 May 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet PMA 1 Sept. 33; disch. 1 June 34; cadet PMA from 2 June 36 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

Aptd. Prob. 3lt. 22 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 21 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 7 Nov. 35; accepted 7 Nov. 35; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

OBOZA, FEDERICO G. (0-1023). B—Pang. 3 Apr. 90. A—Pang. WVM, LCM, with 1 star. LSM. 1<sup>yr</sup>. Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP. Grad.: C. S., 14; Cml. War. Sch., Ft. Santiago.

OCAMPO, SALVADOR B. (0-1346). B—Manila, 26 Dec. 08. A—Manila, Grad.: D. D. S., PDC, 30.

OJEDA, DIONISIO S. (0-1472). B—Manila, 11 Oct. 11. A—PMA. Manila. Grad.: PMA, 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

OLAÑO, MANUEL R. (0-1336). B—Cam. Sur, 31 Dec. 05. A—C. A., Cam. Sur. Grad.: C. A., 28; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36; Tr. Sch., for CC, Camp Dau, Pamp., 37.

OLAYVAR, ARISTOTELES B. (0-1709). B—Leyte, 26 June 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

OLBES, RAMON A. (0-1638). B—Sorsogon, 4 Aug. 17. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

OLIVAREZ, FLAVIANO P. (0-1505). B—Laguna, 4 Jul. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. A., UP, 36; ROSS, UP, 36.

OLORES, FEDERICO C. (0-1758). B—Pangasinan, 26 July 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

OLYMPIA, MANUEL G. (0-1035). B—Marinduque, 17 June 93. A—Marinduque. D. C. S. MVM, MSM, with 8 stars. LCM, LSM. Japan Fifth Class Order of the Sacred Treasure & Red Cross Medal. Grad.: M. D., Tokyo, 17; Med. Fld. Service Sch., Carlisle, Pan., USA, 34; USA Air Corps Fld. Surgeons Sch. Randolph Fld., Texas, 35.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 21 Feb. 14; accepted 21 Feb. 14; 2lt. 1 Sept. 15; 1lt. 26 June 17; capt. 1 June 19; maj. 15 Dec. 27; lt. col. of Inf. 2 Aug. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to Inf. 4 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 2lt. DC, 7 Nov. 35; accepted, 7 Nov. 35; 1lt. 6 Jul. 37.

Pvt. and l-corp. 50 Co. from 8 Jan. 30 to 31 Aug. 33; cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36; 3lt. of Inf. 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 28 Apr. 24 to 30 Sept. 26; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; pvt. l-corp and corp 4 Co. 1 GS Bn from 9 Jul. 28 to 1 Jan. 30; 3lt. PC, 2 Jan. 30; 2lt. 28 Jan. 35; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40. trfd. to CE, 25 June 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 8 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to PC, 25 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 14 Feb. 17; accepted, 15 Feb. 17; 1lt. 12 Dec. 17; capt. and surgeon 6 May 19; maj. 6 Dec. 27.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

ONG, GENARO M. (0-1353). B—Capiz, 19 Sept. 01. A—Reserve. Grad.: D. D. S., UP, 26; MFSS, C. Murphy, 36.

OPPUS, ANGEL (0-1194). B—Bohol, 1 Oct. 01. A—C. A., Bohol, DCS, LCM, MSM, 2 wound chevrons. 1<sup>yr</sup>. Pre. Med. UP, Cebu, 24; Grad.: C. A., 25.

OPPUS, BENITO L. (0-1761). B—Bohol, 30 Sept. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

OPPUS, PATERNO V. (0-1725). B—Bohol, 12 Nov. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

ORAI, VIVENCIO (0-1263). B—Leyte, 14 Jan. 99. A—C. C., Leyte, MSM, 1 wound chevron. Grad.: C. A., 23.

ORIAS, EPIMACO V. (0-1704). B—Tayabas, 12 Dec. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

OROBIA, EUSTAQUIO D. (0-1477). B—Bulacan, 29 Mar. 12. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 36; US. Army Avn. Sch., Randolph and Kelly Fields, Texas, USA, 38.

OSIAS, VICTOR M. (0-1664). B—Manila, 13 Aug. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

PALENCIA, ALFONSO P. (0-1607). B—Iloilo, 26 June 16. A—PMA, Iloilo. Grad.: PMA, 38.

PAÑGANIBAN, SATURNINO (0-1195). B—Bats. 6 Dec. 92. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 20; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

Aptd. 1lt. DC-Res. 22 Jul. 36; accepted 22 Jul. 36; AD from 2 Nov. 36 to 25 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. DC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 29 Mar. 28; 1lt. 13 Feb. 31; capt. of Inf. 8 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 14 Mar. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; pvt. 33 Co. 14 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 24; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 6 Jul. 37; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36; 3lt. of Inf. 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. AC, 1 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. OSP 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

Pvt. corp. s-sgt. 2 Co. GS. PC. & 2 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 17 Apr. 13 to 28 Feb. 19; cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 13 Dec. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 1 Apr. 31; capt. of Inf. 8 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
PANIS, EMILIANO M. (0-1022). B—Manila, 5 Dec. 91. A—Manila, WVM, LCM, with 1 bar, MSM, LSM. Grad.: M. D., UP, 16; LL. B., UP, 26; Phil. Bar, 26; LL. M., UP, 28.	Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 19 Oct. 16; accepted, 19 Oct. 16; 1lt. 18 Sept. 17; capt. and surgeon, 6 Jul. 18; maj. 6 Dec. 27; lt. col. 28 Jul. 37.
PANOPIO, AGATON B. (0-1166). B—Bats. 8 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Bats. LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Feb. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 15 Feb. 27; capt. of Inf. 23 Aug. 37.
PAPA, RICARDO G. (0-1473). B—Rizal, 7 Apr. 14. A—PMA. Rizal. Grad.: PMA, 36. MSM. Tr. Sch. for CC, Cebu, 37.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 33 to 27 Apr. 36; 3lt. of Inf. 27 Apr. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38; returned to PA, 24 Oct. 38.
PAREDES, ISIDRO J. (0-1469). B—Manila. 6 Apr. 07. A—Manila. Grad.: Ford Sch. Tech., Mich., 27; USA. Avn. Schs. Randolph & Kelly Flds., Texas, 38.	Aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 30 Jan. 36; accepted, 30 Jan. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. AC, 1 Mar. 40.
PAREDES, TOMAS T. (0-1347). B—I. Sur, 19 Mar. 06. A—Abra, 1 <sup>st</sup> yr. Pre. Law. NU; Grad.: D. D. S., PDC, 28.	Aptd. 2lt. DC, 7 Nov. 35; accepted, 7 Nov. 35; 1lt. 6 Jul. 37.
PARGAS, RAFAEL (0-1446). B—Manila, 24 Oct. 13. A—USNA, Manila. Grad.: B. S., USNA, 35; USA Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 38.	Midshipman USNA from 10 Aug. 31 to 6 June 35; aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 30 Mar. 36; accepted, 14 May 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to CAC, 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.
PASCO, ALFREDO S. (0-1386). B—Bulacan, 17 Feb. 07. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 31; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 13 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
PASTRANA, JESUS F. (0-1317). B—Capiz, 23 May 02. A—C. A., Capiz. Grad.: C. A., 27; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A., from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC, 16 Mar. 28; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
PAVON, DAMIAN (0-1637). B—Cagayan, 10 Dec. 16. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.
PECKSON, ALFREDO D. (0-1394). B—Pang. 4 June 10. A—USNA, Pang. Grad.: B. S., USNA, 33; USA Sig. Sch., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 38.	Midshipman USNA from 1929 to 1933. aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 3 Mar. 36; accepted, 3 Mar. 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to SigC, 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 1 June 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
PELAYO, DAVID A. (0-1711). B—Pamp. 25 Jul. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.
PERALTA, MACARIO JR. (0-1527). B—Manila, 30 Jul. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: LL. B., UP, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
PEREZ, ANTONIO P. (0-1712). B—Manila, 2 June 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.
PEREZ, RICARDO F. (0-1187). B—Manila, 24 Apr. 96. A—C. A., Manila. MSM. with 2 stars. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 20; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Sch., for Mess Management, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 13 Dec. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 23 Apr. 30; capt. of Inf. 24 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.
PICAR, LIBERATO R. (0-1676). B—La Union, 20 Dec. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.
PICCIO, SALVADOR T. (0-1680). B—Occ. Negros, 13 Apr. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.
PINEDA, AMANDO B. (0-1117). B—Rizal, 6 Feb. 95. A—C. A., Rizal. WVM. MSM. with 1 star. LCM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 1 Feb. 20; capt. of Inf. 20 May 37.
PINTO, ELLEZER, C. (0-1575). B—N. Ecija, 8 Mar. 16. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 37.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 5 Apr. 37; accepted, 15 Apr. 37; AD from 6 Apr. 37 to 5 Aug. 37; 3lt. Inf-Res. 6 Aug. 37; accepted, 11 Aug. 37; ETAD from 11 Aug. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 3lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force as 2lt. 1 Oct. 39.
PINTOY, CLIMACO (0-1398). B—Mis. Occ., 30 Mar. 06. A—C. A., Mis. Occ. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. 1-corp. and 1-sgt. Arty. Det. and 96 Co. from 5 Sept. 32 to 21 Apr. 33; 3lt. PC, 1 May 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; detailed to PC, 9 Jul. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
 decoration and educational  
 attainment

Record of service

PELAYO, DAVID A. (0-1711). B—Pamp. 25 Jul. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

PERALTA, MACARIO JR. (0-1527). B—Manila, 30 Jul. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: LL. B., UP, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

PEREZ, ANTONIO P. (0-1712). B—Manila, 2 June 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

PEREZ, RICARDO F. (0-1187). B—Manila, 24 Apr. 96. A—C. A., Manila. MSM. with 2 stars. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 20; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Sch., for Mess Management, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 13 Dec. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 23 Apr. 30; capt. of Inf. 24 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

PICAR, LIBERATO R. (0-1676). B—La Union, 20 Dec. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 15 Mar. 40.

PICCIO, SALVADOR T. (0-1680). B—Occ. Negros, 13 Apr. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

PINEDA, AMANDO B. (0-1117). B—Rizal, 6 Feb. 95. A—C. A., Rizal. WVM. MSM. with 1 star. LCM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 1 Feb. 20; capt. of Inf. 20 May 37.

PINTO, ELLEZER, C. (0-1575). B—N. Ecija, 8 Mar. 16. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 37.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 5 Apr. 37; accepted, 15 Apr. 37; AD from 6 Apr. 37 to 5 Aug. 37; 3lt. Inf-Res. 6 Aug. 37; accepted, 11 Aug. 37; ETAD from 11 Aug. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 3lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force as 2lt. 1 Oct. 39.

PINTOY, CLIMACO (0-1398). B—Mis. Occ., 30 Mar. 06. A—C. A., Mis. Occ. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. 1-corp. and 1-sgt. Arty. Det. and 96 Co. from 5 Sept. 32 to 21 Apr. 33; 3lt. PC, 1 May 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; detailed to PC, 9 Jul. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

PLANES, MAXIMO I. (0-1482). B—Albay, 4 Oct. 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 31; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 8 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39, 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

POBLETE, RICARDO (0-1078). B—Cavite, 27 Mar. 00. A—US Army. Grad.: USMA, 12 June 24; B. S., USMA, 12 June 24; LL. B., Nat. Law Colg. Mar. 31; LL. M., UST, Mar. 38; Doctor of Civil Laws, UST, Mar. 40.

Cadet USMA 19 Jul. 20 to 11 June 24; 2lt. PS (USA) 12 June 24; 1lt. 22 June 29; capt. 1 Aug. 35; detailed to PA as maj. (assimilated rank) 7 Sept. 38.

POLICARPIO, RUFINO (0-1402). B—Rizal, 19 Aug. 03. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 32; Pre. Law, FEU, 27.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 21 Oct. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

POLLARD, CHARLES R. (0-1489). B—Bulacan, 22 Aug. 08. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 31; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 11 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

POLOTAN, JOSE G. (0-1173). B—Albay, 19 Mar. 93. A—Army, Albay, DCS, WVM, LCM, MSM, LSM, 1 wound chevron.

Pvt. Med. Div. from 4 Jan. 16 to 11 Jul. 17; Sulu; sgt-maj. GS. Tawi-Tawi from 12 Jul. 17 to 14 Mar. 20; 3lt. PC, 15 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 15 Dec. 27; capt. of Inf. 30 Aug. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

POTENCIANO, PELAGIO (0-1230). B—Laguna, 8 Oct. 99. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UST, 26; Flight Surgeon Course; USA Avn. Sch., Randolph Field, Texas, USA, 34.

Aptd. Capt. Med. Res. 27 Mar. 36; accepted, 27 Mar. 36; ETAD from 27 June 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. capt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

PRADO, JOSE Y. DEL JR. (0-1736). B—Rizal, 19 Oct. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

PRUDENCIADO, AGUSTIN A. (0-1437). B—Samar, 4 May 09. A—C. A., Samar. Grad.: C. A., 33.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 4 Feb. 35; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to Cav. 21 Jan. 38; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38; 1lt. 1 Feb. 40.

PUNSALAN, LEON F. (0-1458). B—Pamp. 3 Jul. 10. A—USMA, Pamp. Grad.: A. A., UP, 32; B. S., USMA, 36; Spcl. Officers' Course, Ord. Field Serv. Sch., Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J., 37.

Cadet USMA from 1 Jul. 32 to 12 June 36; 3lt. of Inf. 13 June 36; 2lt. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to OS, 4 Dec. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

PUNSALANG, MARIANO Q. (0-1665). B—Pamp. 15 Jul. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

PUNSALANG, VICENTE J. (0-1104). B—Pamp. 11 Sept. 92. A—Pamp. Grad.: A. B., UP, 18; M. D., UP, 23.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 30 June 24; accepted, 1 Jul. 24; 1lt. 1 Jul. 24; capt. and surgeon 30 June 29; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

PUNZALAN, FRANCISCO M. (0-1748). B—Cavite, 9 Mar. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC 14 Mar. 41.

PURUGANAN, LUNA M. (0-1757). B—Ilocos Norte, 20 Aug. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA 14 Mar. 41.

QUEJADA, FELIPE P. (0-1434). B—Leyte, 21 Aug. 02. A—C. A., Leyte. Grad.: C. A., 28; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Cebu Trng. Center, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 28 June 28; pvt. 31 Co. from 6 Dec. 28 to 13 June 29; 3lt. PC, 3 Jan. 30; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Nov. 39; detailed to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

QUIAL, LOPE (0-1176). B—Palawan, 25 Sept. 96. 9—C. A., Palawan. Grad.: C. A., 20.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 13 May 20; 3lt. PC, 14 May 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 29 Mar. 28; capt. of Inf. 3 Sept. 37.

QUIMBO, JUAN C. (0-1011). B—Samar, 27 Jan. 92. A—C. A., Samar, WVM, LCM, LSM, 1"yr. Colg. of Law, UM. Grad.: A. B., San Vicente de Paul, 12; C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 1 Nov. 14; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 1 Jan. 16; 1lt. 9 Jul. 17; capt. 13 Oct. 19; maj. 29 Mar. 28; lt. col. 1 Feb. 33; col. of Inf. 1 June 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38. returned to PA, 22 Aug. 40; trfd. to GSC, 1 Nov. 40.

RACELIS, FORTUNATO B. (0-1431). B—Cams. Norte, 14 Oct. 04. A—ROSS, Grad.: ROTC, UP, Basic, 26; ROSS, 23 Dec. 36; Ord. Maint. Course, USA, Ft. Santiago, 18 Oct. 38; Ammunition Course, OS, Manila, 29 Feb. 40; B. S. M. E., UP, Mar. 29.

Aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; AD 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; trfd. to OS, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 1lt. OS (Prov) 31 Dec. 39.

RAMAS, AURELIO (0-1268). B—Cebu, 20 Oct. 96. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 24.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 30 Apr. 24; 3lt. PC, May 24; 2lt. 15 Dec. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
RAMIREZ, ALFREDO (0-1073). B—La Union, 19 Jan. 92. A—Army, La Union, WVM, VCM, LSM, 2 <sup>nd</sup> yr. Manila Law Sch. Grad.: A. B., Colg. de Immaculada Concepcion, Vigan, 11.	Aptd. 3lt. PC, 21 Feb. 14; accepted 21 Feb. 14; 2lt. 1 Oct. 15; 1lt. PC, 26 June 17; capt. PC, 18 Sept. 19; maj. of Inf. 1 Oct. 37.
RAMOS, ALBERTO (0-1030). B—Sorsogon, 21 Nov. 91. A—C. A., Sorsogon, WVM, LCM, LSM, Grad.: C. A., 15.	Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 16 Dec. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 27 May 18; capt. of Inf. 1 Jan. 22; maj. 3 Aug. 34; lt. col. of Inf. 1 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
RAMOS, JOSE B. (0-1634). B—Albay, 25 Nov. 14. A—Flying Sch. Zablan Field. Grad.: US Army Sup. Sch., Port Area, Manila, 21 Oct. 38.	AD, 12 June 38 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 3lt. AC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.
RAMOS, LUIS (0-1024). B—Tarlac, 15 June 89. A—Tarlac, WVM, VCM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 10.	Aptd. 3lt. PC, 13 Sept. 10; accepted, 13 Sept. 10; 2lt. 1 Apr. 12; 1lt. 1 Aug. 16; capt. 6 Jul. 18; maj. 10 Jan. 31; lt. col. of Inf. 16 Aug. 37; trfd. to AGS, 14 Nov. 40.
RAMOS, RAFAEL (0-1068). B—Sorsogon, 27 May 94. A—C. A., Sorsogon. DCS. WVM, LCM, with 1 star. MSM. with 12 stars. LSM. 2 wound chevrons. Japan Red Cross Medal. Grad.: Phil. Nautical Sch., 15; C. A., 17; Cml. War. Sch., Manila, 30; US Army QM Sch., Philadelphia, Penn., 40.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. 18 Dec. 27; maj. of Inf. 20 Aug. 37; trfd. to QMS, 17 Oct. 38.
REGALA, ALEJANDRO D. (0-1545). B—Manila, 3 May 15. A—Reserve. Grad.: Senior Colg. of Law, UP; ROSS, UP, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 25 Sept. 36; AD from 25 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
REGIS, LEOPOLDO L. (0-1484). B—Cebu, 15 Nov. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 32; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 12 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
REINOSO, NESTOR (0-1452). B—Pang. 26 Feb. 10. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 34; Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP, 31.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 28 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC, 3 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40. trfd. to OSP, 30 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
RELOSA, JUAN C. (0-1442). B—Pang. 12 June 06. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 33; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS Bn. from 3 Oct. 27 to 6 Mar. 30; cadet C. A. from 28 Feb. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; pvt. Co. C 1 GS. Bn. from 18 Oct. 34 to 12 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC, 13 Apr. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.
RELUNIA, LEOPOLDO R. (0-1529). B—Albay, 4 Oct. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 28 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 12 Feb. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
REODICA, FILEMON C. (0-1612). B—Laguna, 8 Mar. 15. A—PMA, Laguna. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.
REVENTAR, MANECIO F. (0-1614). B—Laguna, 20 Aug. 14. A—PMA, Laguna. Grad.: PMA, 38.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40; trfd. to AC, 13 Jul. 39.
REYES, ARTURO A. (0-1182). B—Cavite, 21 June 6. A—C. A., Cavite, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 20; GSS, Baguio, 15 Nov. 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 20; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 13 Apr. 29; capt. of Inf. 18 Sept. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
REYES, AUGUSTO W. DE LOS (0-1350). B—Bulacan, 14 Oct. 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UST; D. D. S., PDC; Post Grad.: Dentistry, North Western Univ., Chicago. Post Grad.: Cook County, M. D., Chicago; USA Med. Center, Washington, DC & Med. Fld. Serv. Sch., Carlisle Bks., Penn., USA, 40.	Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 5 June 36; accepted, 5 June 36; ETAD from 15 Sept. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
REYES, BERNARDINO (0-1374). B—Bulacan, 19 May 02. A—C. A., Bulacan. Grad.: C. A., 29.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 27 to 30 June 29; 3lt. PC, 25 Sept. 30; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 28 May 37; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.
REYES, FIDEL T. (0-1776). B—Bulacan, 2 Apr. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.
REYES, FIDEL V. (0-1400). B—Abra, 10 Jan. 08. A—C. A., Abra. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37.	Pvt. 112 Co. from 8 Apr. 27 to 6 Sept. 29; cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. Co. B 1 GS Bn. from 10 Aug. 32 to 26 May 33; 3lt. PC, 27 May 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; detailed to PC, 14 Oct. 38.



Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
REYES, GUSTAVO U. (0-1366). B—Bulacan, 14 Nov. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UST. 33; MFSS, C. Murphy, 36.	Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 3 Oct. 36; accepted, 3 Oct. 36; AD from 1 Dec. 36 to 22 Dec. 36; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
REYES, HORACIO T. (0-1777). B—Bataan, 6 Apr. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.
REYES, JOSE F. (0-1349). B—I. Sur, 15 Sept. 02. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. A., Reed Colg. Oregon, 30; M. A., Harvard Univ., Mass., 32.	Aptd. 1lt. Inf-Res. 13 Jul. 36; accepted, 8 Aug. 36; ETAD from 13 Jul. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. Asst. Prof. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
REYES, LEON S. (0-1057). B—Cebu, 11 Apr. 92. A—C. A., Cebu, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 22 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 15 Feb. 27; maj. of Inf. 14 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
REYES, MARIANO C. (0-1145). B—Marinduque, 5 May 96. A—C. A., Marinduque, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Curtis Avn. Sch., C. Claudio, 20; PA Flying Sch., Zablan Field, 15 Oct. 38.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 3 June 19; 3lt. PC, 4 June 19; 2lt. 15 Mar. 20; 1lt. 22 Jan. 24; capt. of Inf. 17 Jul. 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37.
REYES, RECAREDO H. (0-1498). B—Manila, 5 Feb. 10. A—Reserve. Grad.: Ph. B., UP, 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 25 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 21 Feb. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
REYES, SALVADOR F. (0-1009). B—I. Sur, 11 Aug. 93. A—PS (USA). Grad.: USMA, 29 Aug. 17; B. S., USMA, 17.	Cadet USMA 22 June 14 to 29 Aug. 17. 2lt. PS (USA) 30 Aug. 17; 1lt. 2 Apr. 18; capt. of Inf. USA, 20 Nov. 18; accepted, 2 Dec. 18; hon. disch. capt. of Inf. USA, 19 Dec. 18; capt. 15 Oct. 20; disch. as capt. and aptd. 1lt. 18 Nov. 22; capt. 6 Jan. 27; maj. 1 Jul. 36; aptd. col. PA (assimilated rank) 1 June 36.
REYMUNDO, ELPIDIO L. (0-1419). B—Bulacan, 18 Feb. 02. A—ROSS, Baguio, Grad.: Sch. for prob. 3lts., Ft. McKinley, Oct. 36; Sch. for CC, Cebu, Jul. 37; PNS, Mar. 37; B. S. E., NU, Mar. 31.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. May 36; AD, 1 Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. QMS-Res. 1 Oct. 36; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. trfd. to Inf. 18 Apr. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
RIALPH, OSCAR (0-1453). B—Manila, 31 Jul. 12. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 34; Rad. Opr. PSAT. 30; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 31 to 30 Apr. 34; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
RIGOR, CONRADO B. (0-1535). B—Abra, 5 Aug. 14. A—Reserve. Grad.: Ph. B., UP, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 22 Sept. 36; AD from 22 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
RIVERA, ALFONSO B. (0-1716). B—La Union, 2 Aug. 13. A—Flying Sch. Grad.: PA Flying Sch., Zablan Field, 13 June 38; US Army Flying Sch., Kelly Field, Texas, USA, 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Air-Res. 13 June 38; AD, 13 June 38 to 30 June 40; aptd. 3lt. AC regular force, 1 Jul. 40.
RIVERA, MARIANO E. (0-1178). B—Mis. Or. 19 Nov. 93. A—C. A., Mis. Or. Grad.: C. A., 20. LSM.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 20 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 29 Mar. 28; capt. of Inf. 10 Sept. 37; trfd. to QMS, 30 Sept. 38.
RIVERA, SIMPLICIO S. (0-1548). B—Rizal, 20 Nov. 14. A—PMA, Rizal, Grad.: PMA, 37.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to FA, 5 Feb. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
ROBERTO, ALFONSO (0-1551). B—Bulacan, 2 Aug. 15. A—PMA. Bulacan. Grad.: PMA. 37; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet PMA from 25 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 3 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to FA, 21 Jan. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
RODRIGUEZ, DIOSDADO (0-1331). B—Albay, 18 Nov. 05. A—C. A., Albay. DCS. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 31.	Pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 1 Oct. 26 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 7 Sept. 31; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE A. (0-1648). B—Bats. 4 Sept. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. SigC, 15 Mar. 40.
RODRIGUEZ, RAFAEL C. (0-1302). B—Cebu, 30 Oct. 02. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 26.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 16 Feb. 27; 2lt. 13 Feb. 31; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.
ROMERO, ANTONIO R. (0-1771). B—Romblon, 11 Jan. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Cav. 14 Mar. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

ROQUE, FORTUNATO C. (0-1371). B—Tarlac, 11 June 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E., UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 37.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 Jan. 37; AD from 9 Jan. 37 to 31 Mar. 37; 1lt. Inf-Res. 1 Apr. 37; accepted, 29 Apr. 37; ETAD from 1 Apr. 37 to 31 May 38; aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

ROSAL, ANANIAS Y. (0-1359). B—Bats. 25 Jan. 04. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. E., Nat. Teachers' Colg. 32; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 24 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 18 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec., 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to FS, 30 Jul. 40.

ROSALES, JOSE P. (0-1040). B—Samar, 17 Dec. 95. A—Samar, Grad.: A. B., St. V. Paul Colg. 11; M. D. UST, 17; Med. Field, Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 36.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 19 Mar. 20; accepted, 20 Mar. 20; capt. and surgeon 6 Dec. 27; maj. 19 Mar. 32.

ROSARIO, ANDRES DEL (0-1242). B—Bulacan, 18 June 93. A—C. A., Bulacan. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Trng. Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pampanga, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 5 Jul. 18; 3lt. PC, 6 Jul. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

ROSARIO, NARCISO DEL T. (0-1461). B—Manila, 29 Oct. 13. A—C. A., Manila. Grad.: C. A., 35; Cml. War. Sch., Ft. Wm. McKinley; Company Officers' Course, 36.

Cadet C. A., from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

ROSAS, PIO P. (0-1055). B—Pang. 5 May 93. A—C. A., Pang. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; Comd. and G S work, GSS, 14 Nov. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 7 Nov. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 1 Jan. 27; maj. of Inf. 10 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

ROSKA, FRANCISCO (0-1097). B—Cebu, 3 Dec. 92. A—C. A., Cebu, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A. 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 6 Jul. 18; capt. 5 May 25; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

ROXAS, JOSE GONZALES (0-1041). B—I. Norte, 4 May 94. A—I. Norte. Grad.: M. D., UST, 19.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 30 Mar. 20; capt. and surgeon, 8 Mar. 27; maj. 30 Mar. 32; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

RUEDA, JOSE P. (0-1323). B—Bulacan, 15 May 04. A—C. A., 27.

Pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 4 Nov. 24 to 30 Sept. 25; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; pvt. and sgt. 4 Co. and 3 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 19 Jul. 27 to 8 Aug. 28; 3lt. PC, 9 Aug. 28; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

RUFFY, JOSE M. (0-1135). B—Bats. 25 May 96. A—C. A., Bats. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18; USA Sup. Serv. Sch., 37; USA. Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., Manila, 31 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 27 Dec. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 2 Mar. 23; capt. of Inf. 21 June 37; trfd. to QMS, 21 Mar. 38.

RUFFY, RAMON (0-1128). B—Bats. 22 Aug. 93. A—C. A., Bats. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 36; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 12 Mar. 18; 2lt. 1 Sept. 19; 1lt. 1 Jan. 22; capt. of Inf. 11 June 37. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

SABARRE, ANTONIO C. (0-1406). B—Samar, 15 Feb. 07. A—C. A., Samar. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. and corp. 66 Co. from 9 Nov. 32 to 24 Oct. 33; 3lt. PC, 25 Oct. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.

SAGUN, WASHINGTON M. (0-1636). B—N. Eci-ja, 22 Feb. 15. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.

SALACUP, ROMAN T. (0-1105). B—Manila, 28 Feb. 99. A—Manila. LCM. MSM. with 1 bar. Grad.: A. B., Ateneo de Manila, 18; M. D., UST. 23.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 21 Oct. 25; accepted, 31 Oct. 25; 1lt. 2 Nov. 25; capt. and surgeon, 1 Nov. 30.

SALAZAR, BERNARDO R. (0-1185). B—Capiz, 20 Aug. 96. A—C. A., Capiz. LCM, LSM, VCM. 1<sup>yr</sup>. Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP. Grad.: C. A., 21; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; GSS, Baguio, 38.

Pvt. corp. 2 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 20 Feb. 19 to 29 Feb. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 15 Jan. 24; 1lt. 23 Jul. 29; capt. of Inf. 21 Sept. 37; trfd. to GSC, 22 Jul. 39.

SALES, OSCAR (0-1299). B—Cebu, 13 Jul. 02. A—C. A., Cebu. Grad.: C. A., 26; ACFS, C. Murphy, 37.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 13 Oct. 26; 2lt. 22 Oct. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; student officer ACFS from 18 Aug. 36 to 30 Oct. 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37.

SALGADO, VALENTIN E. (0-1387). B—Laguna, 4 Feb. 04. A—C. A., Laguna. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 31; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp., 37; USA Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 40.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 29 Co. from 16 Sept. 25 to 9 Sept. 28; cadet C. A. from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC 12 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 9 Aug. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
SALIENTES, MANUEL Q. (0-1471). B—Pang. 29 Apr. 14. A—USMA, Pang. Grad.: B. S., USMA, 37; Ord. Sch., Watertown Arsenal, 38; M. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., USA, 38; Picatinny Arsenal and Frankford Arsenal, USA, Explosives and Ammunition Course, June, 1938 to Sept. 1938; Ord. Sch., II, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. USA. 39. Ord. Sch., USA, Courses I and II, 1939.	Cadet USMA from 1 Jul. 33 to 12 June 37; 3lt. of Inf. 12 June 37; trfd. to OS, 4 Dec. 37; 2lt. 1 June 38; 1lt. OS, 1 Mar. 40.
SALUDARES, ROSALIO C. (0-1274). B—I. Norte, 2 Sept. 98. A—C. A., I. Norte. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 11 Mar. 24; 2lt. 19 Nov. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.
SANCHEZ, JOAQUIN A. (0-1191). B—Albay, 20 Aug. 98. A—Albay, Grad.: B. S., UP, 24; M. D., UP, 27; Med. Field Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 36; Grad.: US Army Med. Center, Washington DC., 39.	Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 16 Aug. 30; accepted, 16 Aug. 30; capt. and surgeon, 28 Sept. 37.
SANCHEZ, JORGE A. (0-1560). B—Rizal, 23 Apr. 14. A—Army, Rizal. C. A., 2 yr. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 37.	Cadet C. A. 1 June 34; disch. 1 Feb. 36; Pvt. and sgt. 1 Sig. Co. & Co. F 2 Bn. from 11 Feb. 36 to 14 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 13 Oct. 39.
SANCHEZ, PEDRO P. (0-1717). B—Tayabas, 2 June 15. A—Randolph Field, Texas. USA. Grad.: A. A., Manila Law Colg. 22 Mar. 37; USA. Avn. Schs., Randolph and Kelly Flds., Texas, 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Air-Res. 25 Jan. 39; aptd. 3lt. AC regular force, 1 Jul. 40.
SANDICO, FRANCISCO (0-1148). B—Pamp. 10 Oct. 94. A—C. A., Pamp. MSM. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; FA Sch., Ft. Stotsenburg, 20; Cml. War. Sch., Bn. Officers' Course, Ft. McKinlev, 36; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 22 Jan. 24; capt. of Inf. 20 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38.
SAN DIEGO, PEDRO (0-1139). B—Tayabas, 3 Aug. 95. A—C. A., Tayabas. Grad.: C. A., 18; Co. Officers' Class. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 31.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 1 Jan. 19; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf. 28 June 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
SANGLAP, SEVERO Q. (0-1259). B—Iloilo, 6 Nov. 97. A—C. A., Iloilo, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 23; Cml. War. Sch., Ft. Santiago, 28; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
SANSON, JOSE MA. (0-1743). B—Negros Occ. 22 Jan. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.
SANTAMARIA, LORENZO (0-1524). B—Manila, 10 Aug. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 35; ROSS, Baguio, 36.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 8 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40; trfd. to QMS, 2 Feb. 40.
SANTIANO, DOMINADOR (0-1314). B—N. Ecija, 14 June 04. A—C. A., N. Ecija. Grad.: C. A., 27.	Pvt. 62 Co. from 13 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 28; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC, 18 Jan. 28; 2lt. 27 Mar. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36.
SANTILLAN, BENJAMIN M. (0-1296). B—Pamp. 25 Jan. 02. A—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: C. A., 26.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; 3lt. PC, 3 Aug. 26; 2lt. 22 Oct. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
SANTOS, ALFREDO M. (0-1360). B—Manila, 13 Jul. 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., MIT. 31. ROSS, Baguio, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 8 June 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
SANTOS, ANTONIO F. (0-1348). B—Manila, 16 Jan. 08. A—Manila, Grad.: D. D. S., PDC, 32; Med. Field Serv. Sch., C. Murphy, 36; USA Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., 38.	Aptd. 2lt. DC, 28 Dec. 35; accepted, 28 Dec. 35; 1lt. 6 Jul. 37.
SANTOS, JOEL F. (0-1770). B—Bulacan, 12 Aug. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.
SANTOS, LEOPOLDO F. (0-1307). B—Rizal, 15 Nov. 98. A—C. A., Rizal. MSM. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 26; FICS, C. Murphy, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Pvt. 1-corp. and corp. 4 Co. & 3 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 21 Mar. 22 to 9 Nov. 24; sgt. 121 Co. from 10 Nov. 24 to 31 Dec. 24; cadet C. A. from 1 Jan. 25 to 30 June 26; Pvt. and sgt. 62 Co. from 7 Oct. 26 to 15 June 27; 3lt. PC, 16 June 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to IGS, 6 Feb. 39.
SANTOS, MARCELINO M. (0-1694). B—I. Norte, 2 Jan. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40. trfd. to FA 31 Oct. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

SANTOS, MELECIO M. (0-1061). B—Rizal, 6 Feb. 97. A—PS (USA) GSC Eligible List. USA. Grad.: Comd & G S Sch., 37; Coast Atry. Sch.; Btry. Officers' Course, 29; Chem. Warfare Sch., Field Officers' Course 29; QMC Motor Transport Sch. 30.

SANTOS, SIXTO DE S. (0-1521). B—Manila, 6 Aug. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. Chem. UP. 35; ROSS, UP, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

SANTOS, VIVENCIO P. (0-1369). B—Tarlac, 13 Jan. 06. A—Reserve. Grad.: D. D. S., UP. 30; MFSS, C. Murphy, 36.

SAYOC, BURGOS T. (0-1427). B—Cavite, 9 Oct. 04. A—Med. Serv. Sch., C. Murphy. Grad.: PA Med. Sch., C. Murphy, 24 Dec. 36; A. A., 26; M. D., UP. 31.

SAYSON, ANTONIO V. (0-1270). B—Cam. Sur, 1 Apr. 00. A—C. A., Cam. Sur. Grad.: C. A., 25; Cml. War. Sch. Ft. Santiago, Manila, 27; LL. B., Univ. of Manila, 37. Member, Phil. Bar. 17 Dec. 40. USA. QM Sch. Skuykill Ars. Philadelphia, Pa. 39. LCM, MCM.

SEBASTIAN, FAUSTINO (0-1684). B—Bulacan, 8 Feb. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

SEGOVIA, EPIFANIO E. (0-1705). B—Leyte, 8 Apr. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

SEGUNDO, FIDEL V. (0-1008). B—I. Norte, 24 Apr. 94. A—PS (USA) Grad.: USMA. B. S., USMA, 17; US Phil. Dept. Aerial Observer, 20; US Field Arty. Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., 25; US Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kansas, 26.

(Non-Federal: 2lt. Phil. N. G. 1 Oct. 18 to 19 Nov. 18 and from 20 Dec. 18 to 19 Feb. 19). 2lt. Phil. N. G. 20 Nov. 18 to 19 Dec. 18; 2lt. PS 4 Aug. 21; accepted, 20 Aug. 21; 1lt. 4 Aug. 21; accepted, 1 Dec. 21; disch. as 1lt. and aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 10 Apr. 26; capt. 1 Aug. 35; aptd. maj. PA (assimilated rank) 16 Oct. 39; maj. PS., 1 July 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 1lt. DC-Res. 9 Nov. 36; accepted, 9 Nov. 36; AD from 9 Nov. 36 to 25 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. DC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 28 Dec. 36; AD 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; detailed to PC, 27 June 38. aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 29 Mar. 28; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to QMS, 12 Apr. 39.

Aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet USMA 18 June 14; 2lt. PS 30 Aug. 17; 1lt. 2 Apr. 18; maj. USA 20 Nov. 18; accepted, 2 Dec. 18; hon. disch. as maj. 15 Dec. 18; aptd. capt. 22 Sept. 20; disch. as capt. and aptd. 1lt. 18 Nov. 22; capt. 14 Nov. 26; maj. 26 June 36. detailed to PA and aptd. col. (assimilated rank) 6 June 36.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

SELGA, FLORENCIO (0-1150). B—La Union, 10 Oct. 96. A—C. A., La Union. MSM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: 19.

SEVILLA, PACIFICO C. (0-1063). B—Marinduque, 28 Mar. 92. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Coast Atry Sch, Btry. Officers' Course, 32; Adv. Eng. Course, 33; Comd. & G S. 37; A. B., UP, 20; LL. B., Phil. Law Sch., 20.

SILERIO, PORFIRIO R. (0-1273). B—Albay, 11 Jul. 98. A—C. A., Albay. Grad.: C. A., 23; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40. LCM.

SISON, BONIFACIO R. (0-1077). B—Pang. 26 May 94. A—C. A., Pang. WVM. LSM. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

SISON, ISAURO M. (0-1528). B—Pang. 20 Feb. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 34; ROSS. Baguio, 37.

SISON, VALERIANO E. (0-1151). B—Cebu, 11 Sept. 97. A—C. A., Cebu. DCS. MSM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Industrial Chemistry, ASICE, 36; Chemical Warfare Sch., Ft. McKinley, 36.

SOLIDUM, HOSPICIO L. (0-1189). B—Romblon, 21 May 01. A—Romblon. MSM. Grad.: A. B., Silliman Institute, Neg. Or. 22; M. D., UST, 27; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

SOLIMAN, EDUARDO P. (0-1700). B—Pamp. 23 Sept. 14. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 10 Jul. 19; 3lt. PC, 11 Jul. 19; 2lt. 31 Mar. 20; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf. 24 Jul. 37; trfd. to AGS 4 Dec. 37.

2lt. PS (USA) 1 Nov. 21; accepted 24 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; accepted 31 Jan. 22; capt. 1 Aug. 35; accepted 24 Aug. 35; detailed to PA and aptd. maj. (assimilated rank) 11 Oct. 39.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 14 Nov. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 21 Mar. 38. trfd. to IGS, 4 Feb. 39; trfd. to Inf. 15 Jan. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. 1 Feb. 33; maj. of Inf. 1 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 26 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 29 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to FA, 22 Jan. 38; aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 19 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf. 24 Jul. 37; trfd. to AGS 4 Dec. 37.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 30 Jul. 29; capt. and surgeon 28 Sept. 37.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

## Record of service

(Non-Federal: 2lt. Phil. N. G. 1 Oct. 18 to 19 Nov. 18 and from 20 Dec. 18 to 19 Feb. 19). 2lt. Phil. N. G. 20 Nov. 18 to 19 Dec. 18; 2lt. PS 4 Aug. 21; accepted, 20 Aug. 21; 1lt. 4 Aug. 21; accepted, 1 Dec. 21; disch. as 1lt. and aptd. 2lt. 15 Dec. 22; 1lt. 10 Apr. 26; capt. 1 Aug. 35; aptd. maj. PA (assimilated rank) 16 Oct. 39; maj. PS., 1 July 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 1lt. DC-Res. 9 Nov. 36; accepted, 9 Nov. 36; AD from 9 Nov. 36 to 25 Nov. 36; ETAD from 24 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. DC (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.

Aptd. 1lt. MC-Res. 28 Dec. 36; AD 28 Dec. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; detailed to PC, 27 June 38. aptd. 1lt. MC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 29 Mar. 28; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to QMS, 12 Apr. 39.

Aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Cadet USMA 18 June 14; 2lt. PS 30 Aug. 17; 1lt. 2 Apr. 18; maj. USA 20 Nov. 18; accepted, 2 Dec. 18; hon. disch. as maj. 15 Dec. 18; aptd. capt. 22 Sept. 20; disch. as capt. and aptd. 1lt. 18 Nov. 22; capt. 14 Nov. 26; maj. 26 June 36. detailed to PA and aptd. col. (assimilated rank) 6 June 36.

## Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

## Record of service

SELGA, FLORENCIO (0-1150). B—La Union, 10 Oct. 96. A—C. A., La Union. MSM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: 19.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 10 Jul. 19; 3lt. PC, 11 Jul. 19; 2lt. 31 Mar. 20; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf. 24 Jul. 37; trfd. to AGS 4 Dec. 37.

SEVILLA, PACIFICO C. (0-1063). B—Marinduque, 28 Mar. 92. A—PS (USA). Grad.: Coast Atry Sch, Btry. Officers' Course, 32; Adv. Eng. Course, 33; Comd. & G S. 37; A. B., UP, 20; LL. B., Phil. Law Sch., 20.

2lt. PS (USA) 1 Nov. 21; accepted 24 Nov. 21; 1lt. 1 Nov. 21; accepted 31 Jan. 22; capt. 1 Aug. 35; accepted 24 Aug. 35; detailed to PA and aptd. maj. (assimilated rank) 11 Oct. 39.

SILERIO, PORFIRIO R. (0-1273). B—Albay, 11 Jul. 98. A—C. A., Albay. Grad.: C. A., 23; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40. LCM.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 14 Nov. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 21 Mar. 38. trfd. to IGS, 4 Feb. 39; trfd. to Inf. 15 Jan. 41.

SISON, BONIFACIO R. (0-1077). B—Pang. 26 May 94. A—C. A., Pang. WVM. LSM. MSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20; capt. 1 Feb. 33; maj. of Inf. 1 Nov. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

SISON, ISAURO M. (0-1528). B—Pang. 20 Feb. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 37.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 26 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 29 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to FA, 22 Jan. 38; aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

SISON, VALERIANO E. (0-1151). B—Cebu, 11 Sept. 97. A—C. A., Cebu. DCS. MSM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Industrial Chemistry, ASICE, 36; Chemical Warfare Sch., Ft. McKinley, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 19 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf. 24 Jul. 37; trfd. to AGS 4 Dec. 37.

SOLIDUM, HOSPICIO L. (0-1189). B—Romblon, 21 May 01. A—Romblon. MSM. Grad.: A. B., Silliman Institute, Neg. Or. 22; M. D., UST, 27; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 30 Jul. 29; capt. and surgeon 28 Sept. 37.

SOLIMAN, EDUARDO P. (0-1700). B—Pamp. 23 Sept. 14. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

SOLIMAN MARCOS G. (0-1417). B—Pamp. 25 Apr. 10. A—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: A. A., Nat. Univ.; C. A., 33; USA Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 39.

SOLIVEN, FIDEL (0-1042). B—Abra, 24 Apr. 86. A—Abra, WVM, LSM. Grad.: A. B., Ilocano Univ., Vigan, 06; D. D. S., UST, 10.

SONGALLA, JESUS C. (0-1401). B—Leyte, 18 June 02. A—C. A., Leyte. Grad.: C. A., FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

SORIANO, ANTONIO E. (0-1343). B—Pang. 8 Dec. 01. A—Pang. Grad.: Pharmaceutical Chemist, Manila Colg. of Pharmacy, 25; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila, 38. LCM.

SORIANO, ARTEMIO S. (0-1405). B—Rizal, 17 Aug. 06. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 32; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

STEVENS, LUTHER, R. (0-1004). B—Miss., 4 Jul. 88. A—At Ige. DSS. WVM. LSM. MSM. with 12 stars. Grad.: C. S., 10; Comd. & G. S. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., USA, 40. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 39.

SUAREZ, ALEJANDRO (0-1174). B—Cotabato, 14 Mar. 97. A—Army, Cotabato. DCS. WVM, MSM, LSM.

SUAREZ, PABLO R. (0-1051). B—Capiz, 18 Mar. 94. A—C. A., Capiz. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; Officers' Trng. Sch., Manila, 18; GSS, Baguio, 38.

SUBALA, ASTERIO D. (0-1729). B—La Union, 20 Nov. 15. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 30 to 31 Jul. 33; 3lt. PC, 6 Aug. 34; Student Officer AC. USA from 1 Jul. 35 to 16 Mar. 36; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 15 Dec. 39; trfd. to GSC, 4 Jan. 40; trfd. to Inf. 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. 2lt. DC 22 Dec. 17; accepted, 27 Dec. 17; 1lt. 1 Apr. 19; capt. 6 Dec. 27; maj. 22 Dec. 32.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. 50 Co. from 7 Dec. 26 to 6 Sept. 29; cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; pvt. corp. 61 Co. from 4 Aug. 32 to 20 Oct. 33; 3lt. PC, 21 Oct. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 14 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 2 May 39.

Aptd. 2lt. and pharmacist 1 Sept. 34; accepted, 1 Sept. 34; 1lt. MS. 6 Jul. 37.

Cadet C. A. from 7 Sept. 29 to 29 Jul. 32; 3lt. PC, 20 Oct. 33; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 21 June 10; accepted, 22 Jul. 10; 2lt. 1 Oct. 12; 1lt. 1 Sept. 15; capt. 16 Apr. 18; resgd. 30 Apr. 18; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 23 Jan. 22; accepted, 25 Jan. 22; maj. 24 Jan. 22; ad-interim lt. col. 14 Mar. 24; lt. col. 9 Nov. 24; col. 1 Feb. 33; trfd. to PC, 22 Aug. 40.

Pvt. 1-corp. corp. 2<sup>nd</sup> Moro Co. corp. and sgt. Cotabato, DM from 9 Jul. 14 to 14 Mar. 20; 3lt. PC, 15 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 15 Dec. 27; capt. of Inf. 30 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 5 Jul. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 11 Mar. 24; maj. of Inf. 8 June 37.

Aptd. 3lt. CAC, 14 Mar. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

SUMULONG, PEDRO M. (0-1435). B—Rizal, 6 June 03. A—C. A., Rizal. Grad.: C. A., 28; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

SYQUIO, MANUEL B. (0-1603). B—Bulacan, 17 Apr. 17. A—PMA, Manila. Grad.: PMA, 38.

TABUENA, PEDRO F. (0-1053). B—Sorsogon, 13 May 92. A—C. A., Sorsogon. WVM, LSM, 2<sup>nd</sup> yr. Escuela de Derecho. Grad.: C. A., 16.

TALAG, MARIANO R. (0-1516). B—Bulacan, 26 Sept. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. M. E., UP, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

TALLOW, ADAMIN A. (0-1483). B—Sulu, 24 Sept. 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 32; ROSS, Baguio, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

TAN, LEONCIO S. (0-1325). B—Pamp. 26 Dec. 04. A—C. A., Pamp. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 28; The Inf. Sch. C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

TANDO, JOSE (0-1154). B—Capiz, 5 Apr. 97. A—C. A., Capiz. DSS. MSM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

TANGCO, PACIANO (0-1025). B—Rizal, 9 Mar. 92. A—C. A., Rizal. WVM, VCM, LSM, LCM. Grad.: A. B., Liceo de Manila, 11; LL.B., Escuela de Derecho, 13; C. A., 15.

TANINGCO, DOMINGO H. (0-1633). B—Laguna, 30 Dec. 16. A—ROTC, UP. Grad.: Adv. ROTC, UP, 38; B. S. C. E., UP, 38.

Pvt. 50 Co. from 14 Oct. 24 to 30 Sept. 26; cadet C. A. from 26 Oct. 28 to 23 June 29; pvt. 50 Co. from 12 Nov. 29 to 18 Mar. 30; 3lt. PC, 19 Apr. 30; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; trfd. to SigC, 30 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 24 Mar. 24; maj. of Inf. 17 June 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 28 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 36; accepted, 23 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 19 Jan. 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC, 17 May 29; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 5 June 24; capt. of Inf. 28 Jul. 37. trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 29 Apr. 14 to 15 Feb. 15; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 15 June 16; 1lt. 1 Sept. 17; capt. 1 Feb. 20; maj. 10 Jan. 31; lt. col. 9 Sept. 37; trfd. to SigC, 21 Jan. 38.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf-Res. 13 May 38; AD 1 June 38 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 3lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Prov. status regular force extended, 30 June 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
TANWANGCO, MARIANO (0-1362). B—Bulacan, 13 Feb. 05. A—Reserve. Grad.: A. A., UP, 30; B. S. E., UP, 32.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 26 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 1lt. Inf-Res. 28 Dec. 6; accepted, 31 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38. aptd. 1lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39.
TEAÑO, JUSTINO (0-1120). B—Cagayan, 13 Apr. 95. A—C. A., Cagayan. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 16 Mar. 20; capt. of Inf. 25 May 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
TENAZAS, DEOGRACIAS U. (0-1131). B—Capiz, 22 Mar. 94. A—C. A., Capiz. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 18; GSS, Baguio, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 16 Jul. 18; 3lt. PC, 17 Jul. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; capt. of Inf., 17 June 37; trfd. to IGS, 3 May 39.
TIMOTEJO, JOAQUIN (0-1617). B—Pamp. 15 Apr. 12. A—PMA, Pamp. Grad.: PMA, 38. The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38; 3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.
TIONGSON, VICENTE O. (0-1525). B—Bulacan, 11 Dec. 13. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Lingayen, 36; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch. USA, Manila, 38.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 15 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38. trfd. to QMS, 22 Dec. 36; aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. trfd. to FS, 4 Sept. 40; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.
TIRONA, TOMAS C. (0-1659). B—Manila, 4 Dec. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.
TOBIAS, GAUDENCIO V. (0-1745). B—Laguna, 28 Feb. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.
TOMAS, GABRIEL P. (0-1172). B—Cagayan, 18 Mar. 96. A—C. A., Cagayan. MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 27 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 19 Nov. 27; capt. of Inf. 30 Aug. 37; trfd. to QMS, 4 Dec. 37; trfd. to FS, 15 Jul. 40.
TORRALBA, MARGARITO S. (0-1052). B—Bohol, 20 Jul. 94. A—C. A., Bohol. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; GSS, Baguio, 38.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 11 Mar. 24; maj. of Inf. 11 June 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
TORRES, ANTONIO (0-1254). B—Negros Occ. 27 Jan. 95. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 21; Dist. Trng. Center, Iloilo, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 1 Feb. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; 1lt. 3 Aug. 34; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
TORRES, FELICISIMO I. (0-1058). B—Tarlac, 26 Oct. 94. A—C. A., Tarlac. WVM, LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 10 Dec. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; capt. 6 Jul. 27; maj. of Inf. 20 Jul. 37; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.
TORRES, LEONARDO C. (0-1260). B—Negros Occ. 18 Jan. 96. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 1 Jan. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.
TORRES, VICENTE L. (0-1153). B—Cavite, 30 Jul. 96. A—C. A., Cavite. LCM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Penn. Mil. Colg. 22; C. E., Penn. Univ., 22; Cml. War. Sch., Ft. Santiago, 26; B. S. A., MIT. 34; USA Engr. Sch., Ft. Belvoir, Va., 15 Sept. 39 to 1 Feb. 40.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 9 Aug. 19; pensionado USA, 9 Aug. 19 to Aug. 22; 3lt. PC, 17 Feb. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; capt. of Inf. 24 Jul. 37; trfd. to CE, 28 Dec. 37.
TORRILLO, ALFONSO T. (0-1280). B—Negros Occ. 19 Sept. 01. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 25.	Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2 Jul. 25; 2lt. 13 Apr. 29; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.
TRINIDAD, LEON MA. (0-1660). B—Cebu, 21 Nov. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.
TUAZON, HOSPICIO B. (0-1673). B—Pamp. 21 May 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.	Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40.
TURINGAN, MANUEL (0-1086). B—Cagayan, 20 Jan. 93. A—C. A., Cagayan. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17.	Pvt. 2 Co. Cagayan, from 6 Jul. 15 to 9 Feb. 17; cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 4 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 5 Oct. 17; 2lt. 1 Oct. 18; 1lt. 1 Sept. 19; capt. 27 June 35; maj. of Inf. 1 Dec. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.
UICHANGCO, CONRADO B. (0-1515). B—Laguna, 7 Nov. 12. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. A., UP, 33; ROSS, Baguio; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.	Aptd. prob. 3lt. 8 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

UMADHAY, JULIO (0-1179). B—Iloilo, 4 Apr. 93. A—C. A., Iloilo. Grad.: C. A., 19; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch. USA, Manila, 38.

URANZA, LUIS A. (0-1593). B—Tayabas, 18 Aug. 09. A—GSS, Baguio. Grad.: ROTC. Mil. Science and Tactics UP, Mar. 33; GSS, Baguio, Apr. 37; Ranger Sch. of Forestry, UP, Mar. 33; A. A., Univ. of Manila. Apr. 37.

VALDES, ALEJO. B—Manila, 3 Nov. 90. A—Manila. WVM, LCM, LSM, MSM. 3<sup>yr.</sup> Colg. of Med., UST, Manila. Grad.: C. S., 14; A. B., Instituto General y Técnico, Univ. of Barcelona, Spain, 09.

VALDES, BASILIO J. (0-1001). B—Manila, 10 Jul. 92. A—Manila. ARC, France. DSS. LCM. Foreign Decorations: Commandeur de l'Ordre Impérial du Dragon d'Annam; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Officier l'Ordre Royal du Cambodge; Medaille de la Reconnaissance Francaise; Medaille d'Honneur; Medaille de la Grande Guerre; Medaille de la Victorie. Grad.: M. D., UST, 16.

VALDES, MANUEL L. (0-1420). B—Manila, 26 Dec. 04. A—ROTC, UP, Manila. Grad.: Basic Course, ROTC Unit, UP, 30; Med. Field Serv. Sch., 36; Dr. Vet. Med., UP, 30.

VALDEZ, ADRIANO (0-1413). B—Pang. 8 Sept. 97. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 19; B. S. Chem. Penn. Mil. Colg. Pa., USA, 22; Reg. Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 1 Jan. 27; capt. of Inf. 10 Sept. 37; trfd. to QMS, 30 Sept. 38. trfd. to FS, 13 Sept. 40.

Aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Apr. 37; AD 1 Apr. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 13 Oct. 13; 2lt. 1 Sept. 15; 1lt. 26 June 17; capt. 1 June 19; maj. 11 Mar. 24; lt. col. 1 Jul. 34; retired, 1 Apr. 35; recalled to AD 8 Jan. 37; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

Capt. and surgeon ARC, US from 10 Jul. 17 to 29 Jul. 19; maj. Dep. Commissioner ARC from 30 Jul. 19 to 30 Nov. 19; aptd. 1lt. MC 6 June 21; accepted, 7 June 21; capt. and surgeon 17 Mar. 22; maj. and surgeon 1 Nov. 25; lt. col. and chief surgeon 4 Feb. 26; brig-gen. and chief PC, 1 May 34; accepted, 1 May 34; maj. gen. and DC of S, PA, 5 May 36; accepted, 5 May 36; Chief of Staff, PA, 1 Jan. 39; accepted, 1 Jan. 39.

Aptd. 1lt. VC-Res. 15 Sept. 36; AD 15 Sept. 36 to 31 Dec. 39; aptd. 1lt. VC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 1 Feb. 20; 2lt. 23 Feb. 23; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; resgd. 31 Jul. 29; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 12 Oct. 37.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

VALDEZ, SIMEON M. (0-1540). B—I. Norte, 18 Feb. 15. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. B. A., UP, 36; ROSS, UP, 36; Adv. Gen. Sup. Sch., USA, Manila. 38.

VALENCIA, FAUSTO C. (0-1765). B—Manila, 25 Nov. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

VALERIANO, BENITO D. (0-1010). B—Tarlac, 21 Mar. 88. A—Tarlac. DSS. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 10.

VALERIANO, NAPOLEON D. (0-1554). B—Manila, 22 May 16. A—PMA. Manila. 1<sup>yr.</sup> Colg. of Engineering, UP. Grad.: PMA, 37; US Army Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kansas, USA, 39.

VARGAS, JESUS (0-1376). B—Manila, 22 Mar. 05. A—C. A., Manila. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 29; FA Sch., Ft. Stotsenburg, Pamp. 36; US Army FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, USA, 40.

VELARDE, NICANOR S. (0-1342). B—Rizal, 5 Feb. 05. A—C. A., Rizal. LCM. with 1 star. Grad.: C. A., 29; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.

VELASCO, AGAPITO G. (0-1577). B—Manila, 16 Mar. 01. A—GSS, Baguio. A. C. S., Jose Rizal Colg. Mar. 33; LL.B., Phil. Law Sch. Mar. 37.

VELASCO, DIONISIO (0-1288). B—Pang. 2 Nov. 01. A—C. A., Baguio. Grad.: C. A., 25; Tr. Sch., C. Dau, Pamp. 37.

VELASCO, MELANIO M. (0-1045). B—Bats. 4 Jan. 88. A—Bats. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. S., 13.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 2 Nov. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to QMS, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; trfd. to Inf. 30 Sept. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40; trfd. to FS, 13 Nov. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 6 June 10; accepted, 20 June 10; 2lt. 26 Mar. 12; 1lt. 11 Feb. 15; capt. 12 Mar. 18; maj. 14 Nov. 23; lt. col. 1 Feb. 33; col. of Inf. 3 Mar. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38. returned to PA, 14 Oct. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 25 June 34 to 13 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 13 Mar. 37; 2lt. 29 Nov. 37; trfd. to Cav. 21 Jan. 38; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 27 to 30 June 29; 3lt. PC, 15 Apr. 30; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 30; 1lt. 28 May 37; trfd. to FA, 21 Jan. 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 27 to 30 June 29; pvt. corp. 29 Co. from 3 June 30 to 7 Jul. 30; 3lt. PC 8 Jul. 30; 2lt. 5 Aug. 35; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36.

Aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. 13 Mar. 36; trfd. to QMS, 37; AD 13 Mar. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. QMS (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 25; 2lt. 3 Jul. 29; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 22 Jul. 13; accepted, 22 Jul. 13; 2lt. 16 Mar. 15; 1lt. 24 May 17; capt. 26 Feb. 19; maj. of Inf. 8 May 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38.



Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

VELASCO, MIGUEL D. (0-1485). B—Cavite, 9 May 07. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., MIT, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36; US Army, MTSch. Holabird, Maryland, USA, 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 17 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to FA 22 Jan. 38; aptd. 2lt. FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

VELASCO, SEGUNDO P. (0-1674). B—I. Norte, 29 Mar. 17. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 15 Mar. 40.

VELASCO, VALENTIN D. (0-1517). B—Cavite, 24 Dec. 11. A—Reserve. Grad.: M. D., UP, 36; ROSS, Baguio, 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 26 Sept. 36; AD from 30 Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 26 Dec. 36; accepted, 21 Jan. 37; ETAD from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39. 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

VELASQUEZ, JAIME C. (0-1220). B—Bulacan, 4 Apr. 07. A—USMA., Bulacan. Grad.: B. S., USMA, 31; Regular Officers' Class, Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 38; Comd and G S Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, USA, 39.

Cadet USMA 3lt. PC, 27 Oct. 31; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; capt. 20 Nov. 37.

VELASQUEZ, PIO S. (0-1436). B—Cavite, 7 May 06. A—C. A., Cavite. Grad.: C. A., 31.

Cadet C. A., from 10 Sept. 28 to 29 Jul. 31; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 32; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; 1lt. 1 Nov. 39.

VENZON, CIRILO (0-1322). B—Pamp. 12 Jul. 03. A—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: C. A., 27.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC, 10 June 27; 2lt. 20 Oct. 33; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

VERGARA, SEGUNDO G. (0-1163). B—Pang., 29 Mar. 93. A—C. A., Pang. LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 7 Jan. 20; 2lt. 1 Jan. 22; 1lt. 1 Sept. 26; capt. of Inf. 12 Aug. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

VERZOSA, MANUEL L. (0-1146). B—Manila, 1 Jan. 94. A—C. A., Manila, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 19; Asst. Physical Director, YMCA, 1915-18; Colg. of Lib. Arts, UP, 18; LL. B., Phil. Law Sch., 36; The Inf. Sch., C. Murphy, 21 Dec. 40.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 18 to 3 June 19; 3lt. PC, 4 June 19; 2lt. 15 Mar. 20; 1lt. 22 Jan. 24; capt. of Inf. 17 Jul. 37; trfd. to IGS, 31 Mar. 39. trfd. to Inf. 20 Jan. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

VEYRA, ANTONIO DE V. (0-1460). B—Leyte, 5 Apr. 13. A—C. A., Leyte. Grad.: C. A., 35; FICS., C. Murphy, 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Sept. 32 to 27 Apr. 35; 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

VIADO, PASTOR G. (0-1735). B—Pangasinan, 31 Oct. 18. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. OSP, 14 Mar. 41.

VIARDO, EMILIO V. (0-1448). B—N. Ecija, 6 Oct. 08. A—N. Ecija. Grad.: B. S. C. E., UP, 32; US Army Engr. Sch., Ft. Belvoir, Va., USA, 39.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 7 Nov. 35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to CE, 28 Dec. 37; 1lt. 1 Mar. 40.

VICENTE, ERNESTO C. (0-1306). B—Negros Occ. 28 Oct. 98. A—C. A., Negros Occ. Grad.: C. A., 23.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 1 Sept. 26; resgd. 7 Mar. 27; 3lt. PC, 7 May 27; 2lt. 1 Jan. 32; 1lt. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

VICTORIA, JONAS (0-1565). B—Rizal, 29 Apr. 13. A—Army. Rizal., C. A., 2 yrs. Grad.: ROSS, Baguio, 37.

Cadet C. A. 1 June 34; disch. 1 Feb. 36; pvt. sgt. and 1sgt. 1 Sig. Co. & Co. C 1st Inf. 1RD from 11 Feb. 36 to 14 Mar. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.

VICTORIANO, FELIXBERTO P. (0-1762). B—Rizal, 22 Aug. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. FA, 14 Mar. 41.

VIDAMO, CRISANTO P. (0-1136). B—Cavite, 24 Oct. 94. A—Army, Cavite, WVM. LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20; Dist. Trng. Center, Cebu, 36; US Army Sup. Course, Adv., Manila, 38.

Pvt. corp. M. D. and sup-sgt. sgt-maj. GS PC from 4 Aug. 13 to 26 May 18; 3lt. PC, 27 May 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf. 24 June 37; trfd. to QMS, 30 Sept. 38.

VIDUYA, GABRIEL (0-1262). B—La Union, 18 Mar. 99. A—C. A., La Union, MSM. Grad.: C. A., 23.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 15 Feb. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38.

VILLA, SALVADOR T. (0-1539). B—Capiz, 19 Nov. 15. A—Reserve. Grad.: Adv. ROTC, UP, 36. B. S. C. E., UP, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 14 May 36; AD from 8 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

VILLACASTIN, FRANCIS-  
CO (0-1287). B—Cebu, 4  
June 98. A—C. A., Cebu.  
1<sup>st</sup> yr. Colg. of Law Nat.  
Univ. Grad.: C. A., 25.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June  
24; 3lt. PC, 27 Jul. 25; 2lt. 3 Jul. 29; 1lt.  
of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to FS, 29 Jul. 40.

VILLAFLORES, ROMULO C.  
(0-1586). B—Cagayan, 5  
Jan. 12. A—ROSS. Grad.:  
ROTC, UP, Mar. 34;  
ROSS, UP, 23 Sept. 36;  
FA Sch. Ft. Stotsenburg,  
Pamp., 31 Oct. 36; B. S.  
C. E., UP, Mar. 35.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 8 June 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1  
Oct. 36; trfd. to FA, 1 Oct. 38; AD 1  
Oct. 36 to 30 Dec. 39; 2lt. 1 Oct. 38; aptd.  
2lt. FA (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent  
commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

VILLAFRIA, AVELINO D.  
(0-1511). B—Tayabas, 9  
Jul. 11. A—Reserve.  
Grad.: LL. B., UP, 36;  
ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 28 Sept. 36; AD from 30  
Sept. 36 to 27 Dec. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 28  
Dec. 36; accepted, 12 Feb. 27; ETAD  
from 28 Dec. 36 to 31 May 38; trfd. to  
JAGS, 22 Dec. 37; aptd. 2lt. JAGS  
(Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commis-  
sion regular force, 1 Oct. 9; 1lt. 7 June  
40. trfd. to PC, 24 June 8.

VILLALOBOS, ANTONIO  
N. (0-1075). B—I. Sur,  
13 June 95. A—C. A., I.  
Sur, WVM, MSM, LSM.  
Grad.: C. A., 17.

Cadet C. A. from 10 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct.  
17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt.  
21 Jan. 20; capt. 1 Apr. 31; maj. of Inf.  
8 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

VILLALUZ, EMILIO B. (0-  
1562). B—Cam. Norte, 13  
Oct. 12. A—Army, Cam.  
Norte. 1<sup>st</sup> yr. Colg. of En-  
gineering, MIT.; C. A.,  
2<sup>nd</sup> yr. Grad.: ROSS, Ba-  
guio, 37.

Pvt. Co. K 45th Inf. PS. from 26 Nov. 31  
to 31 May 34; cadet C. A. 1 June 34;  
disc. 1 Feb. 36; pvt. and sgt. 1 Sig. Co.  
& Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. 1RD from 11 Feb. 36 to  
14 Mar. 36; 3lt. of Inf. 15 Mar. 37; trfd.  
to AC, 4 Dec. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to  
PC, 29 June 38; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.

VILLALUZ, FILOMENO B.  
(0-1192). B—Rizal, 29  
Nov. 98. A—C. A., Rizal.  
LCM. Grad.: C. A., 21; Co.  
Officers' Class, Inf. Sch.,  
Ft. Benning, Ga., USA, 29;  
Comd. & G S Sch., Ft.  
Leavenworth, Kansas, 38.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21;  
3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt. 11 Mar. 24; 1lt.  
27 Oct. 30; capt. of Inf. 5 Oct. 37.

VILLAMOR, JESUS A. (0-  
1568). B—Manila, 9 Nov.  
14. A—Manila. Grad.:  
US Army Flying Sch.,  
Randolph & Kelly Fields,  
37; Off. Air Photo, Lowry  
Field, Colorado, 38. Rated:  
Air Pilot.

Flying Cadet from 4 May 36 to 13 Apr. 37;  
3lt. AC regular force, 14 Apr. 37; 2lt. 6  
Dec. 37; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.

VILLANUEVA, ARSENIO  
C. (0-1155). B—Iloilo, 14  
Dec. 91. A—C. A., Iloilo.  
LSM. Grad.: A. B., UP,  
17; C. A., 19; Spcl. Serv.  
Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 11 May 19;  
3lt. PC, 12 May 19; 2lt. 1 Feb. 20; 1lt.  
21 June 24; capt. of Inf. 28 Jul. 37; trfd.  
to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

VILLANUEVA, BUENA-  
VENTURA T. (0-1632).  
B—Neg. Occ., 13 May 14.  
A—Ft. Wint, CAC Offi-  
cers' Sch. Oct. 37; Grad.:  
Basic Course, FA; ROTC,  
UP, Mar. 35; Adv. Course,  
FA, ROTC, UP, Mar. 37.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 13 Apr. 37; AD 13 Apr.  
to 30 Dec. 39; 3lt. CAC-Res. Oct. 37; 3lt.  
CAC (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent  
commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

VILLANUEVA, JOSE C.  
(0-1221). B—Iloilo, 16  
May 00. A—Iloilo. Grad.:  
A. B., Ateneo de Manila,  
20; Phar. Chemist, UST,  
23; M. D., UST, 28.

Aptd. 2lt. Med. Insp. 2 Jan. 30; accepted, 2  
Jan. 30; 1lt. 12 Sept. 31; capt. and sur-  
geon 24 Nov. 37.

VILLANUEVA, LUIS (0-  
1257). B—I. Sur, 27 Apr.  
94. A—C. A., I. Sur.  
Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A. from 20 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21;  
3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 18 Jan. 36; 1lt.  
of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 27 June  
38.

VILLANUEVA, ROMULO  
Y. (0-1769). B—Pam-  
panga, 2 Apr. 16. A—  
PMA. Grad.: PMA, 14  
Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14  
Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

VILLAREAL, LUIS A. (0-  
1532). B—Manila, 15 Oct.  
14. A—Reserve. Grad.:  
A. B., Culver Mil. Acade-  
my, Culver, Indiana, 32;  
ROSS, Baguio, 36; USA,  
FA Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla.,  
40.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 11 May 36; AD from 19  
June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 3lt. Inf-Res. 1  
Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD  
from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt.  
FA (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent com-  
mission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29  
40.

VILLARINO, BAYANI (0-  
1625). B—Rizal, 1 Sept.  
12. A—PMA. Rizal. Grad.:  
PMA, 38.

Cadet PMA from 1 June 35 to 25 Mar. 38;  
3lt. of Inf. 26 Mar. 38; 2lt. 26 Mar. 40.

VILLASEÑOR, FELIX (0-  
1212). B—Negros Occ.  
96. A—C. A., Negros  
Occ. Grad.: C. A., 21;  
Spcl.: Serv. Sch., Gag.  
Bks., 36.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21;  
3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 18 Jan. 26; 1lt.  
3 Aug. 34; capt. of Inf. 13 Nov. 37; trfd.  
to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

VILLASEÑOR, JESUS (0-  
1277). B—Cam. Sur.  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A.,  
25.

Pvt. 1-corp. corp. and sgt. 1 Co. Cam. Sur.  
from 4 Nov. 18 to 31 Jan. 24; Cadet C. A.  
from 1 Feb. 24 to 30 June 25; 3lt. PC, 2  
Jul. 25; 2lt. 23 Jul. 28; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov.  
36; trfd. to PC, 13 Jan. 40.

VILLASIS, BRAULIO F.  
(0-1373). B—Capiz, 15  
May 01. A—C. A., Capiz.  
Grad.: C. A., 28.

Pvt. and corp. Art. Det. from 27 June 25  
to 17 Nov. 28; cadet C. A. from 18 Nov.  
26 to 23 June 28; 3lt. PC 19 Apr. 30; 2lt.  
of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; 1lt. 28 May 37; trfd.  
to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
 decoration and educational  
 attainment

Record of service

VINLUAN, PEDRO S. (0-1494). B—Pang. 22 Mar. 09. A—Reserve. Grad.: B. S. C. E., MIT, 34; ROSS, Baguio, 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 9 June 36; AD from 19 June 36 to 30 Sept. 36; 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Oct. 36; accepted, 31 Oct. 36; ETAD from 1 Oct. 36 to 31 May 38; aptd. 2lt. CE (Prov) 1 June 38. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Oct. 39; 1lt. 29 Nov. 40.

VITUG, FRANCISCO B. (0-1672). B—Pamp. 27 Oct. 16. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 15 Mar. 40; trfd. to FS, 3 Jan. 41.

WEINBRENNER, CARLOS (0-1337). B—Rizal, 19 Oct. 02. A—C. A., Rizal. MCM. Grad.: C. A., 28.

Cadet C. A. from 4 Oct. 26 to 23 June 28; pvt. 4 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 20 Nov. 29 to 1 Jan. 30; 3lt. PC, 2 Jan. 30; 2lt. 12 Apr. 35; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to AGS, 4 Dec. 37.

YAN, MANUEL T. (0-1724). B—Manila, 24 Jan. 20. A—PMA. Hon. Grad.: PMA, 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA, 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. CE 14 Mar. 41.

YAP, PEDRO M. (0-1645). B—Cebu, 2 Jul. 14. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S., PMA, 15 Mar. 40; B. S. C. E., MIT, 21 June 36; C. E., 37.

Aptd. 3lt. CE, 15 Mar. 40.

YLAGAN, AMANDO D. (0-1188). B—Bataan, 2 May 97. A—C. A., Bataan. DCS. MSM. 2 wound chevrons. Grad.: C. A., 21.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 1 Jul. 25; 1lt. 26 Jul. 30; capt. of Inf. 23 Sept. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38.

YNGENTE, VICENTE M. (0-1595). B—Tayabas, 22 Jan. 11. A—ROSS, Baguio, Grad.: ROSS, 31 Mar. 37; B. S. B. A., Jose Rizal Colg. Mar. 36.

Aptd. prob. 3lt. 23 Dec. 36; aptd. 2lt. Inf-Res. 1 Apr. 37; AD, 1 Apr. 37 to 30 Dec. 39; aptd. 2lt. Inf. (Prov) 31 Dec. 39. Permanent commission regular force, 1 Jan. 41.

YUSI, FRANCISCO C. (0-1778). B—Pampanga, 29 Jan. 19. A—PMA. Grad.: PMA 14 Mar. 41; B. S., PMA 14 Mar. 41.

Aptd. 3lt. Inf. 14 Mar. 41.

ZAGALA, RAMON (0-1102). B—Bats. 18 Feb. 85. A—Bats. WVM, LSM. Grad.: D. D. S., UST, 13.

Aptd. 2lt. DC 8 June 18; accepted, 8 Jan. 18; 1lt. 5 Jan. 20; capt. 6 Dec. 27; trfd. to PC, 24 June 38.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
 decoration and educational  
 attainment

Record of service

ZARATE, AGUSTIN L. (0-1344). B—Pang. 26 Aug. 10. A—Pang. Grad.: D. D. S., UP, 30.

Aptd. 2lt. DC 15 Jul. 35; accepted, 6 June 35; 1lt. 6 Jul. 37.

ZOSA, RAMON M. (0-1567). B—Manila, 26 Nov. 14. A—Manila. Pre. Med. UST; US Army Flying Sch., Randolph Field, USA, 38.

Flying Cadet from 11 May 36 to 13 Apr. 37; 3lt. of Inf. 14 Apr. 37; 2lt. 6 Dec. 37; trfd. to AC, 4 Dec. 37; 1lt. 6 Dec. 40.

CASUALTIES, ACTIVE LIST

RESIGNATIONS

Second Lieutenant Leonidas de la Llana (QMS) August 2, 1938.  
 First Lieutenant Federico Padayhag (PC) April 1, 1939.  
 Major Sotero F. Caedac (Inf) September 18, 1939.  
 Major Amado B. Magtoto (GSC) May 1, 1940.  
 Second Lieutenant Felix de Leon Flores (FA) June 28, 1940.

DEATHS

Major Porfirio E. Zablan (PC) died of injuries received in an airplane crash June 17, 1935 in Kandalia, Texas, U.S.A.  
 Second Lieutenant Antonio Alandy (Inf) died at Saint Joseph Hospital, January 21, 1938.  
 Colonel Miguel Nicdao (Inf) District Commander, 9<sup>th</sup>MD, Tacloban, Leyte, died September 24, 1938.  
 First Lieutenant Esteban Villase (PC) On duty, DNL, Baguio, died Oct. 10, 1938.  
 Captain Honorato Tenerife (PC) Provincial Inspector, Romblon, died December 2, 1938.  
 Captain Julian Olivas (PC) Provincial Inspector, San Fernando, Pangasinana, shot to death July 12, 1939.  
 First Lieutenant Manuel G. Castro (Inf) shot to death Jan. 9, 1940 at PATC, Panitan, Capiz.  
 First Lieutenant Severino M. Sevilla (PC) committed suicide at Santa Ana, Manila, April 23, 1940.  
 First Lieutenant Aquilino G. Manapul (PC) Died of wounds received during an encounter with moro outlaws at Sulu Provincial Hospital, Jolo, March 21, 1941.

DISCHARGE

PAZ, MANUEL T. (0-1209). Pvt. 1-corp. 1 Co. Bulacan from 16 Nov. 18 to 30 Oct. 19; 1-corp. corp. s-sgt. Int. Div. from 11 Feb. 20 to 31 Jan. 21; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 21 to 31 Oct. 22; 3lt. PC 7 May 23; 2lt. 4 Nov. 25; 1lt. 20 Oct. 33; capt. of Inf. 9 Nov. 37; trfd. to QMS, 21 Mar. 38. disch. from the service without gratuity 20 Mar. 41.

DISMISSED

First Lieutenant Tranquilino Cabrera (PC) March 31, 1939.  
 Second Lieutenant Gamaliel Manikan (PC) June 28, 1939.  
 Second Lieutenant Domingo B. Gonzales (Inf) August 2, 1939.  
 Second Lieutenant Jesus M. Larrabaster (Cav) August 7, 1939.  
 Third Lieutenant Glicerio de Jesus (Inf) November 22, 1939.  
 Captain Humberto Piccio (PC) May 23, 1940.  
 First Lieutenant Francisco V. Canuto (Inf) August 24, 1940.

DROPPED

Second Lieutenant Serafin D. de Jesus (Inf) September 15, 1939.  
 Second Lieutenant Eliseo Araneta (SigC) July 22, 1940.

APPOINTMENTS DECLINED

NONE

APPOINTMENTS CANCELLED

NONE

CHANGE OF NAME

NONE

RETIREMENT BY OPERATION OF LAW

NONE

DISTINGUISHED CADETS

Ramon Ochoa, CS.....	Apr. 3, 1908.
Jose V. Agdamag, CS.....	July 31, 1908.
Guillermo B. Francisco, CS.....	Dec. 9, 1908.
Telesforo Martinez, CA.....	Feb. 15, 1915.
Irineo Buenconsejo, CA.....	Feb. 16, 1916.
Luis Florentin, CA.....	Oct. 31, 1918.
Bernardo Salazar, CA.....	Oct. 31, 1921.
Robert Little-Officers' Class.....	Sept. 26, 1926.
Patricio Borromeo, CA.....	June 30, 1927.
Manuel T. Yan, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.

FIRST CLASS

Manuel B. Syquio, PMA.....	Mar. 25, 1938.
Manuel T. Yan, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.
Cesar B. Jimenez, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.
Gerardo C. Batac, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.

SECOND CLASS

Eliseo D. Rio, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.
Augusto Mondoñedo, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.
Santiago Sta. Ines, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.

THIRD CLASS

Licurgo E. Estrada, PMA.....	Mar. 15, 1940.
Ramon Olbes, PMA.....	Mar. 15, 1940.
Damian G. Pavon, PMA.....	Mar. 15, 1940.
Washington M. Sagun, PMA.....	Mar. 15, 1940.
Cipriano de Leon, PMA.....	Mar. 15, 1940.

FOURTH CLASS

Roberto H. Lim, PMA *.....	Mar. 15, 1940.
Vicente Lim, Jr. PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.
Sergio C. Molano, PMA.....	Mar. 14, 1941.

\* Resigned on August 10, 1938 in order to accept appointment as midshipman in the US Naval Academy, Annapolis.

RETIRED OFFICERS

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
ARGAÑOZA, GUADALUPE. B—I. Sur, 12 Dec. 87. A—Army. La Union. WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers Class, Baguio, 18.	Pvt. corp. sgt-maj. Med. Div. N. Vizcaya and La Union from 15 Mar. 06 to 31 Jan. 18; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 23 Dec. 23; retired, 18 Sept. 27.
BABIERA, LUCAS. B—Bats., 18 Oct. 78. A—Army, Bats. WVM, LSM, MSM.	Pvt. corp. and 1st sgt. Bats. from 12 Jul. 02 to 15 Feb. 03; subinsp. 16 Feb. 03; 3lt. 1 Feb. 04; 2lt. 1 Aug. 07; 1lt. 5 Feb. 10; capt. 17 Mar. 17; maj. 1 Jan. 20; retired, 7 Mar. 24.
BACTAT, EUSTAQUIO. B—Manila, 20 Sept. 79. A—Army, Albay, LSM, WVM. Grad.: C. S., 09.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1st sgt. Albay from 29 Oct. 01 to 14 Aug. 03; subinsp. 15 Aug. 03; 3lt. PC, 5 Aug. 05; 2lt. 1 Jul. 08; 1lt. 5 Feb. 10; capt. 16 Aug. 14; maj. 1 Jan. 19; lt. col. 24 June 27; col. 1 Feb. 33; retired, 30 June 34.
BANEZ, URBANO. B—Abra, 25 May 81. A—Army, Abra, LSM, WVM. Grad.: C. S., 11.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1st sgt. Abra and Hq. Tr. from 1 Mar. 02 to 14 Sept. 03; subinsp. 15 Sept. 03; 3lt. PC, 15 Aug. 07; 2lt. 4 Feb. 09; 1lt. 1 May 12; capt. 16 May 17; maj. 1 Sept. 19; retired, 15 Feb. 23.
BARROS, CANDIDO. B—Abra, 3 Oct. 79. A—Army, I. Sur, WVM, LSM.	Pvt. corp. sgt-maj. Abra and I. Sur from 16 Dec. 01 to 12 May 18; 3lt. PC, 13 May 18; retired, 8 Feb. 22.
BERSOLA, PABLO A. B—La Union, 2 Jul. 85. A—Army, La Union, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.	Pvt. sup. sgt. and sgt-maj. Acad. from 19 May 05 to 26; Jul. 17; 3lt. PC, 27 Jul. 17; 2lt. 6 Jul. 18; 1lt. 21 Jan. 20.
BOWERS, CLARENCE H. B—Ohio, 20 Jan. 80. A—At Ige. US-Boxer Rebellion; Phil. Insurrection. WVM, VCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 11.	Aptd. 3lt. PC, 16 Apr. 04; accepted, 4 May 04; 2lt. 1 Jan. 06; 1lt. 1 Aug. 07; capt. 16 Dec. 10; maj. 1 Sept. 17; lt. col. 16 Jan. 19; col. 10 Mar. 24; brig. gen and Chief PC, 14 Apr. 32; retired, 30 Apr. 34.
CERQUELLA, CRISTOBAL. B—Manila, 31 Mar. 87. A—At Ige. Manila, LCM, WVM, LSM.	Subinsp. 28 June 07; accepted, 28 June 07; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 1 Jul. 10; 1lt. 10 June 13; capt. 1 Sept. 17; maj. 3 Feb. 21; lt. col. 16 Mar. 33; retired, 31 Aug. 33.
COLETO, PEDRO. B—Surigao, 19 May 78. A—Army, Surigao, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 10.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1sgt. Surigao from 20 Nov. 01 to 31 Jul. 04; subinsp. 1 Aug. 04; 3lt. PC, 23 Apr. 08; 2lt. 5 May 09; 1lt. 4 Mar. 14; capt. 15 Jan. 18; retired, 20 Nov. 21.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

CRUZ, LIBERATO DE LA  
B—La Union, 7 Dec. 84.  
A—Army, La Union. LSM.

Pvt. corp. sgt. 1 Co. La Union from 1 Sept. 01 to 20 May 13; sup-sgt. GS. PC. DNL from 21 May 13 to 8 Dec. 13; 1sgt. sup-sgt. 1 Co. La Union from 9 Dec. 13 to 12 May 18; 3lt. PC, 13 May 18; 2lt. 1 Jan. 20; retired, 7 Dec. 21; recalled to AD, 21 Jan. 37; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38; returned to retired list, 8 Sept. 39.

DENOSTA, NICOLAS. B—  
Capiz, 10 Sept. 88. A—Ar-  
my, Capiz. WVM.

Pvt. pfc. corp. 1sgt. sgt-maj. 1 Co. Capiz from 18 Sept. 03 to 12 May 18; 3lt. PC, 13 May 18; accepted, 1 Feb. 24; recalled to AD, 17 Mar. 37; returned to retired list, 20 Sept. 38.

DUCKWORTHFORD, ROBERT A. B—Ceylon, 4 Jul. 77. A—USA. DSS. WVM, MCM, LCM, LSM. Great Britain Rhodesia African, G. S. 14 and 15; Star Kings' Medal; Victory Medal. Japan Red Cross decoration for relief services.

Sgt. Rhodesia Horse and Buluwayo Field Force British Army from Aug. 95 to Nov. 96; capt. (New Army) Hongkong 26 Mar. 15; capt. Royal Fusiliers, London and Nigeria Regt. from 10 May 15 to 18 Jul. 15; pvt. corp. and sgt. 11 Cav. USA from 29 Mar. 01 to 11 Oct. 03; capt. of Inf. from 5 Aug. 17 to 18 Nov. 17; aptd. 3lt. PC, 20 Oct. 03; accepted, 20 Oct. 03; 2lt. 1 Jan. 05; 1lt. 1 Mar. 07; capt. 15 Nov. 09; resigned, 10 Dec. 13; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 1 Feb. 22; accepted, 2 Feb. 22; maj. 2 Feb. 22; lt. col. 10 Mar. 24; col. 24 June 27; retired, 28 Dec. 32.

ESPIRITU, PRIMITIVO.  
B—I. Norte, 9 Dec. 85. A—  
Army, Manila. WVM,  
LCM, VCM, MSM, LSM.

2cl. pvt. corp. sgt. and 1sgt. Cagayan, 3 Co. and 4 Co. 1 GS. Bn. PC from 3 Aug. 04 to 4 Sept. 17; 3lt. PC, 5 Sept. 17; 2lt. 23 Aug. 18; 1lt. 9 Sept. 24; retired, 31 Dec. 32.

EVANGELISTA, JOSE N.  
B—Pang., 28 May 85. A—  
Pang. WVM, LSM,  
Grad.: C. S., 09.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 16 Aug. 09; accepted, 16 Aug. 09; 2lt. 19 Sept. 11; 1lt. 1 Apr. 14; capt. 27 Jan. 18; maj. 24 Feb. 23; retired, 15 Mar. 30.

FERNANDEZ, GUILLERMO, B—Abra, 17 June 65. A—Army, Abra. LSM. Grad.: C. S., 10.

Pvt. and 1st sgt. Abra from 26 Sept. 01 to 31 Mar. 02; subinsp. 1 Apr. 02; 3lt. 15 Aug. 07; 2lt. 1 Apr. 10; 1lt. 18 Jul. 13; capt. 1 Sept. 17; retired, 26 Sept. 21.

FORTUS, VICTORIANO.  
B—Bats., 25 Feb. 93. A—  
Army, Manila, WVM,  
LSM.

Pvt. corp. sup. sgt. 1cl. sgt. 1 Co. Bulacan and GS. from 11 Jul. 10 to 16 May 17; 3lt. PC, 17 May 17; 2lt. 12 Mar. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; retired, 1 Jan. 33.

FLORES, VENANCIO. B—  
Cebu, 13 Jan. 88. A—C.  
A., Cebu. WVM, LSM.  
Grad.: C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Feb. 15; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 28 June 16; 1lt. 1 Sept. 17; capt. 15 Mar. 20; retired, 21 Dec. 35.

GATUSLAO, ALONZO. B—  
Negros Occ., 6 Jan. 92. A—  
C. A., Negros Occ. WVM,  
LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 24 May 18; capt. 1 Jan. 22; maj. 15 Apr. 30; retired, 31 Dec. 35.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

GAYOSO, JOSE. B—Iloilo, 4 Feb. 83. A—Army, Iloilo, WVM, LSM.

Pvt. corp. sgt. 1st sgt. and sup. sgt. Iloilo from 10 Sept. 01 to 25 Oct. 07; subinsp. 26 Oct. 07; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 25 Feb. 11; 1lt. 1 Apr. 14; capt. 15 Mar. 18; retired, 1 Jan. 22.

HIPE, FERNANDO. B—Iloilo, 30 May 89. A—Army, Iloilo, WVM, LSM.

Pvt. corp. QM sgt. 39 Co. (PS) from 1 Dec. 06 to 30 Nov. 09; pvt. 1st. sgt. 2 Co. GS. DV. sup. sgt. Bohol and pvt. 1st. sgt. and sgt-maj. 3 and 4 Cos. Iloilo from 5 Jan. 10 to 17 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC, 18 Aug. 17; 2lt. 3 Aug. 18; 1lt. 11 June 19; retired 19 June 36.

JAVIER, CATALINO I. M. B—Bats., 30 Apr. 90. A—Army, Bats., LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15.

Pvt. 3 Co. GS PC, 1 Dec. 08; sup. sgt. DSL from 2 Dec. 08 to 8 Apr. 15; cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 5 Dec. 16; 1lt. 12 Mar. 18; capt. 3 Feb. 21; retired, 31 Jan. 36; recalled to AD, 12 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC 27 June 38. returned to retired list, 15 Mar. 39.

KADANO, MAXIMINO A. B—Cagayan, 29 May 81. A—Army, Cagayan, WVM, LSM.

Pvt. corp. sgt. 1sgt. sgt-maj. 1 Co. Cagayan from 20 Dec. 01 to 15 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 16 Oct. 17; 2lt. 12 Nov. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 20; retired, 1 May 26.

LEONOR, DOMINGO. B—Bats. 21 Jan. 83. A—Army, Agusan, LSM, WVM, LCM, MSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 17.

Pvt. corp. 1sgt. and sgt-maj. Hq. Tr. Expeditionary Bn 3 Provisional Co. Bats. and Zambo 1 Co. Sulu, Davao, Agusan, DM from 14 Jul. 02 to 31 Mar. 15; 3lt. PC, 1 Apr. 15; 2lt. 1 Aug. 16; 1lt. 7 Nov. 17; capt. 1 Nov. 20; retired, 31 Mar. 31.

LIVINGSTON, CHARLES E. B—N. York, 12 Jan. 75. A—At lge. DSS. with star, and 2 oak leaf clusters. WVM, LCM, VCM, MSM, LSM. 2 gold wound chevrons, 3 gold war service chevrons, 2 wound chevrons, British, Queens Medal and Kings Medal. French Croix de Guerre. Grad.: 2nd Plattsburg Trng. Camp., 17.

Sgt. sq. sgt-maj. sq. qm-sgt. and regt. sgt. ma. Natl. Mtd. Police Imperial horse and South African light horse from 6 Apr. 98 to 1 Sept. 02; maj. 2nd and 26th Div. Nat. Army US from 15 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19; asst. Prov. Marshal Gen. from 15 Dec. 19 to 15 Nov. 20; Russian Armenian Mission from 21 Nov. 20 to 30 Nov. 21. aptd. 3lt. PC 23 Jan. 03; accepted, 23 Jan. 03; 2lt. 15 Oct. 03; 1lt. 1 Nov. 05; capt. 1 Feb. 08; maj. 1 Sept. 15; retired, 26 May 19; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 12 Aug. 22; accepted, 15 Sept. 22; maj. 11 Sept. 22; lt. col. 1 Dec. 24; col. of Inf. 1 Feb. 33; retired, 2 Feb. 39.

LLORENTE, FELIX. B—Manila, 30 Jan. 77. A—Manila, WVM, LSM, LCM, VCM. Grad.: A. B., UST.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 1 Sept. 01; 2lt. 1 June 02; 1lt. 1 Feb. 04; capt. 1 Dec. 06; maj. 6 Mar. 13; lt. col. 15 Feb. 18; col. 16 Jan. 19; retired, 24 Sept. 21.

MALONE, DORR H. B—Mo., 8 Mar. 85. A—US Marines, WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 08.

Pvt. corp. and sgt. Marine Corps, US from 14 Dec. 04 to 20 June 08; aptd. 3lt. PC, 23 June 08; accepted, 23 June 08; 2lt. 22 Mar. 09; 1lt. 16 Dec. 11; capt. 16 May 17; maj. 15 Mar. 20; retired, 24 June 29.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment

Record of service

MANUEL, JOSE. B—Zambo. 7 May 85. A—Army, Zambo. WVM, LSM.

2cl. pvt. sup-sgt. GS. Zambo. DM from 5 Oct. 04 to 14 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC, 15 Aug. 17; 2lt. 1 Aug. 18; retired, 28 Sept. 26.

MORADA, BUENAVENTURA H. B—Negros Occ., 14 Jul. 84. A—Army, Negros Occ. WVM, LSM, VCM, MSM, LSM, Medal of Honor, St. Louis Exposition, 04; Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.

2cl. pvt. pvt. corp. 1sgt. sgt-maj. Cebu from 26 Feb. 03 to 5 June 17; 3lt. PC, 6 June 17; 2lt. 16 Apr. 18; 1lt. 23 Feb. 23; retired, 9 June 27; recalled to AD, 12 Feb. 27; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38; returned to retired list, 13 Jul. 39.

NATANAWAN, SEGUNDO. B—Bats. 29 Mar. 89. A—Army, Bats. WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.

Pvt. sup-sgt. sgt-maj. 3 Co. GS. DCL and Pamp. from 13 Apr. 14 to 25 May 18; 3lt. PC, 25 May 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 14 Sept. 22; retired, 15 May 34.

MARTINEZ, BENJAMIN J. B—Iloilo, 16 Apr. 88. A—Army, Iloilo, WVM, VCM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.

Pvt. corp. sup-sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Co. Cebu 2 Co. Leyte and Samar from 1 May 06 to 25 Jul. 17; 3lt. PC, 26 Jul. 17; 2lt. 17 Jul. 18; 1lt. 4 Nov. 19; retired, 15 Dec. 30.

NATHORST, CHARLES E. B—Sweden, 20 June 62. A—At lge. DSS. Spanish War, Congressional. Phil. LSM, WVM, LCM, MSM.

Pvt. and corp. 13 Inf. Minn. Volunteers USA from 29 Apr. 98 to 10 Aug. 99; aptd. 2cl. insp. PC, 16 Nov. 01; accepted, 25 Nov. 01; 1lt. PC, 1 Jul. 02; capt. 1 Dec. 03; maj. 23 Sept. 08; lt. col. 9 Jul. 14; col. 15 May 17; brig. gen. and chief PC, 2 Jan. 27; retired, 14 Apr. 32.

NAVARRO, PEDRO B. B—Amburayan, 17 Sept. 79. A—Army Band, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' School, Baguio, 20.

Pvt. 1sgt. chief mus. and asst. conductor band from 15 Jul. 03 to 20 Feb. 16; 2lt. and conductor band from 15 Jul. 03 to 20 Feb. 16; trfd. to line 18 Oct. 17; 1lt. PC, 1 Jan. 19; capt. 25 Dec. 23; retired, 6 Jan. 24.

NICOLAS, BERNABE. B—I. Norte, 11 June 84. A—Army, I. Sur, LSM.

Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> cl. pvt. corp. sgt. and sgt-maj. I. Norte and I. Sur from 17 Sept. 01 to 21 Jan. 08; subinsp. 22 Jan. 08; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 6 May 11; 1lt. 18 Jul. 13; capt. 1 Sept. 17; retired, 25 Dec. 23; recalled to AD, 21 Jan. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; returned to retired list, 5 Dec. 38.

OCHOA, RAMON. B—Manila, 15 May 82. A—Manila. LCM, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 08.

Subinsp. 25 Oct. 07; accepted, 28 Oct. 07; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 6 Jan. 10; 1lt. 11 Jan. 13; capt. 7 June 17; maj. 27 May 19; lt. col. 6 Jan. 31; retired, 31 Dec. 32.

PALMA, MANUEL S. B—Pamp. 25 Dec. 80. A—Army, Pamp. WVM, LSM.

Pvt. corp. 1sgt. and sgt-maj. Pamp. from 31 Aug. 01 to 31 Dec. 05; subinsp. 1 Jan. 06; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 20 Aug. 09; 1lt. 16 Oct. 12; capt. 16 May 17; retired, 1 Dec. 23.

RAMOS, AURELIO. B—Spain, 5 Aug. 82. A—At lge. DSS. WVM, LSM. LCM.

Subinsp. 25 May 02; accepted, 29 May 02; 3lt. PC, 1 Aug. 02; 2lt. 1 Mar. 03; 1lt. 16 Aug. 04; capt. 15 Aug. 07; maj. 1 May 15; lt. col. 21 Aug. 18; col. 9 Feb. 24; retired, 21 Nov. 27.

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service	Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
REAL, VICTOR. B—Bats. 17 Oct. 87. A—Army, Bats. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20. Curtis Avn. Sch., C. Claudio, 20.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1-sgt. GS, DCL, Bukidnon and Zambo. from 15 Oct. 03 to 9 June 18; 3lt. PC, 10 June 18; 2lt. 1 Nov. 20; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; retired, 20 Oct. 25.	TORRES, SANTIAGO. B—Laguna, 25 Dec. 85. A—Army, Pamp. LCM, WVM, LSM.	Pvt. sup. sgt. and sgt-maj. Laguna, Bulacan, Pang., Misamis, Bataan, Iloilo, Zambales and Pamp. from 12 June 02 to 12 June 04; and from 15 Oct. 08 to 22 Apr. 18; 3lt. PC, 23 Apr. 18; 2lt. 4 Nov. 19; retired, 16 Oct. 26.
REYES, JOSE DE LOS. B—Bulacan, 19 Aug. 74. A—Army, Bulacan, LSM, WVM, LCM.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1sgt. 1 Co. Bulacan from 16 Sept. 01 to 31 Mar. 02; subinsp. 1 Apr. 02; 3lt. PC, 1 May 03; 2lt. 30 June 05; 1lt. 25 May 07; capt. 18 Jul. 09; maj. 7 June 17; lt. col. 24 Aug. 18; col. 10 Mar. 24; retired 16 Oct. 30; brig. gen. 11 Jan. 36; acting chief of staff; accepted 11 Jan. 36; maj. gen. PMG, 5 May 36; accepted 5 May 36; returned to retired list, 13 Sept. 38.	VALMORES, DOMINGO. B—La Union, 12 May 78. A—Army, Manila. WVM. LCM. LSM.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and staff sgt. Rizal and GS. from 24 Feb. 02 to 22 Aug. 18; 3lt. PC, 23 Aug. 18; retired, 30 Jul. 22.
RUIDERA, QUITERIO. B—Tayabas, 22 May 85. A—Army, Tayabas, WVM, LSM.	Pvt. corp. sgt. 1sgt. 2 Co. Capiz from 22 Jul. 03 to 31 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 17; 2lt. 1 Jan. 19; 1lt. 27 May 20; retired, 1 Jan. 26; recalled to AD 3 May 37; returned to retired list, 11 Sept. 37.	VELASQUEZ, JOSE. B—N. Ecija, 9 Aug. 79. A—N. Ecija. WVM. MSM. LSM. Grad.: C. S., 07.	Aptd. 3lt. PC, 12 Aug. 01; 2lt. 1 June 07; 1lt. 21 Jan. 09; capt. 15 Nov. 13; maj. 23 Aug. 18; retired, 10 Dec. 27.
SANCHEZ, DEMETRIO. B—Manila, 22 Aug. 82. A—Army, Manila, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 08.	Pvt. corp. sgt. 1sgt. Hq. Tr. Mtd. Det. 3 Co. School and 2 Co. GS. from 21 Aug. 02 to 24 Oct. 07; subinsp. 25 Oct. 07; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 25 Feb. 11; 1lt. 18 Jul. 13; capt. 1 Sept. 17; retired, 21 Dec. 26.	VILLAFUERTE, CIPRIANO. B—Bulacan, 26 Sept. 88. A—Army, Bulacan. WVM. LSM.	Pvt. sup. sgt. and sgt-maj. 2 Co. and 4 Co. Rizal and Sulu GS from 8 Mar. 06 to 9 Feb. 16; 3lt. PC, 10 Feb. 16; 2lt. 16 May 17; 1lt. 6 Jul. 18; retired, 17 June 30.
SANTOS, PAULINO. B—Tarlac, 22 June 90. A—Army, Tarlac. DSS. M. V. MSM, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 14.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and sup-sgt. GS PC from 22 Jan. 09 to 30 Sept. 12; 3lt. PC, 21 Feb. 14; 2lt. 11 Jul. 15; 1lt. 13 Jul. 17; capt. 12 Oct. 18; maj. 26 May 23; lt. col. 16 Oct. 30; retired, 22 Dec. 30; recalled to AD 5 May 36; maj. gen. and chief of staff, 5 May 36; accepted, 5 May 36; returned to retired list, 31 Dec. 38.	WALOE, OLE. B—Norway, 23 Jan. 72. A—USA. DSS. WVM, MSM, LSM.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1st sgt. 22 Inf. USA from 6 Jan. 96 to 5 Jan. 02; aptd. 2lt. PC, 28 Dec. 01; accepted, 4 Jan. 02; 1lt. 1 Apr. 02; capt. 1 Dec. 03; maj. 18 Jul. 09; lt. col. 8 May 17; col. 15 May 17; retired, 7 Mar. 24.
SISON, BRIGIDO. B—Pang., 16 Jan. 91. A—C. A., Pang. WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 15.	Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Feb. 15; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 15; 2lt. 1 Apr. 16; 1lt. 1 Sept. 17; capt. 6 Nov. 19; retired, 1 Nov. 36.	CASUALTIES, RETIRED LIST	
SOLEDAD, BARTOLOME. B—Leyte, 24 Aug. 81. A—Army, Leyte, WVM, VCM, LSM. Grad.: C. S. 09.	Pvt. corp. sgt. Leyte and Bn. Qm. sgt. exp. Bn. from 3 Apr. 02 to 20 Jan. 05; subinsp. 21 Jan. 05; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 17 Nov. 09; 1lt. 10 June 13; capt. 23 Sept. 20; maj. 28 Feb. 23; retired, 22 Jan. 26.	DEATHS	
THARP, JOHN L. F. B—Ark., 21 Oct. 68. A—At lge. WVM, LCM, LSM.	Pvt. corp. sgt. and 1st sgt. 8 Cav., USA from May 87 to Jul. 99; pvt. 1st sgt. and Qm. sgt. 7 Inf. and 28 Inf. USA from Mar. 00 to Mar. 03; aptd. 3lt. PC, 6 Apr. 03; accepted, 9 Apr. 03; 2lt. 1 Aug. 03; 1lt. 10 Sept. 04; capt. 1 Mar. 07; maj. 16 Aug. 14; lt. col. 17 Apr. 18; col. 1 Nov. 21; retired, 6 Apr. 23.	Major Rafael M. Llorente, Retired March 1, 1924 at 1917 Oroquieta, Santa Cruz, Manila. Major Alejandro Yance, Retired August 1, 1925 at Felix Huertas, Santa Cruz, Manila.	
		CHANGE OF NAME	
		NONE	

OFFICERS SEPARATED WITH GRATUITY

Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service	Name, birth, source of appointment, decoration and educational attainment	Record of service
ABRERA, SATURNINO. B—Samar, 29 Nov. 84. A—Army, Zambo. WVM. LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 19.	Pvt. corp. sgt., sgt.-maj. 3 Co. Samar and 14 Co. DM from 4 Sept. 09 to 22 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC, 23 Aug. 17; 2lt. 24 Aug. 18; 1lt. 3 Feb. 21; separated with gratuity, 28 May 40.	BUSTILLO, CORNELIO V. (0-1247). B—Negros Occ. 15 Sept. 97. A—C. A., Negros Occ. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 19; FICS, C. Murphy, 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 3lt. PC, 31 Mar. 20; 2lt. 14 Nov. 23; 1lt. 15 Dec. 27; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; separated with gratuity 24 Feb. 40.
AGDAMAG, JOSE V. (0-1034). B—Cagayan, 25 Sept. 84. A—Army, Cagayan, WVM, LSM, LCM. Hon. Grad.: C. S., 08; Co. Officers' Class; Cml. War. Sch., 27.	Pvt. and sgt.-maj. 1 Co. Cagayan from 15 Aug. 06 to 27 Jan. 08; subinsp. 28 Jan. 08; 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 08; 2lt. 6 May 11; 1lt. 8 Nov. 13; capt. 22 Sept. 17; maj. 1 Aug. 25; separated with gratuity, 8 Jan. 41.	CALICDAN, GRACIANO N. (0-1266). B—Pang. 19 Dec. 96. A—C. A., Pang. Grad.: C. A., 23.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct. 23; 3lt. PC, 11 Mar. 24; 2lt. 19 Nov. 27; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38; separated with gratuity, 28 Jan. 41.
ALMAGRO, DOROTEO. B—Tayabas, 28 Mar. 88. A—Army, Tarlac, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Dist. Trng. Center, Pamp., 36.	Pvt. 1 GS. Co. from 25 Jul. 13 to 16 Jan. 14; pvt. corp. sgt. sup-sgt. sgt. maj. 2 Co. Tarlac from 17 Jan. 14 to 26 May 18; 3lt. PC, 27 May 18; 2lt. 6 Sept. 20; 1lt. 11 Mar. 24; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38; separated with gratuity, 21 May 39.	CAMPO, ANASTACIO C. B—Romblon, 7 Sept. 92. A—C. S., Romblon. WVM. LSM. Grad.: C. S., 15.	Cadet C. S. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15; 3lt. PC, 20 Dec. 15; 2lt. 21 Mar. 17; 1lt. 10 June 18; capt. 11 Mar. 24; trfd. to PC, 18 Jul. 38; separated with gratuity 19 Dec. 39.
ALVIOLA, PEDRO (0-1249). B—Negros Or. 19 Oct. 85. A—Army, Neg. Or. WVM, VCM, with 2 stars, MSM, with 1 star, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 21.	Pvt. corp. sgt. 1sgt. sgt.-maj. 1 Co. GS. from 4 June 04 to 5 June 17; 3lt. PC, 6 June 17; 2lt. 16 Apr. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; resgd. 25 Aug. 29; reaptd. 3lt. PC 2 Jan. 30; 2lt. 23 Apr. 30; 1lt. 13 Feb. 31; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38; separated with gratuity, 2 Oct. 40.	DOSSER, WILLIAM E. B—Tenn. 5 Dec. 81. A—USA, Philippine Campaign, WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 08.	Pvt. corp. and sgt. 3 Cav. USA. from 16 May 00 to 15 Nov. 07; aptd. 3lt. PC, 17 Nov. 07; accepted, 18 Nov. 07; 2lt. 1 Jul. 08; 1lt. 1 Feb. 11; capt. 1 Sept. 15; maj. 4 Feb. 19; lt. col. 10 Mar. 24; col. 16 Oct. 30; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; separated with gratuity, 17 Feb. 39.
BAÑEZ, RAMON S. (0-1141). B—Leyte, 8 Aug. 93. A—C. A., Leyte, MSM, LCM. Grad.: C. A., 19. Curtis Avn. Sch., C. Claudio, 20; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 18 to 31 Aug. 19; 3lt. PC, 1 Sept. 19; 2lt. 13 Jul. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; capt. of Inf. 10 Jul. 37; trfd. to PC, 27 June 38; separated with gratuity, 21 Jan. 41.	GARCIA, CALIXTO (0-1234). B—I. Sur, 14 Oct. 88. A—Army, I. Sur, WVM, LSM, MSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 20.	Pvt. corp. sgt. sgt.-maj. 1 Co. and 1 GS. Co. from 14 May 06 to 5 June 17; 3lt. PC, 6 June 17; 2lt. 16 Apr. 18; 1lt. 1 Jan. 19; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38. separated with gratuity, 22 Mar. 41.
BARGAS, REYNALDO (0-1243). B—Sorsogon, 7 Feb. 88. A—Army, Sorsogon, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Officers' Class, Baguio, 19.	Pvt. sgt.-maj. GS. Co. from 20 Jul. 06 to 5 June 17; 3lt. PC, 6 June 17; 2lt. 16 Apr. 18; 1lt. 20 Aug. 20; separated with gratuity, 3 Sept. 40.	GARCIA, HONORIO. B—I. Norte, 26 Dec. 99. A—C. A., I. Norte. LCM. Grad.: C. A., 27.	Pvt. 121 Co. from 8 Jan. 25 to 30 Sept. 25 and 12 Aug. 27 to 15 Mar. 28; cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27; 3lt. PC, 16 Mar. 28; 2lt. 22 Oct. 30; 1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38; separated with gratuity, 1 Mar. 40.
BILBAO, VICTOR S. (0-1099). B—Negros Or. 30 Mar. 88. A—C. A., Negros Or. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. A., 16.	Pvt. 1 Co. GS. DM. from 11 June 09 to 19 June 09; pvt. and corp. 1 Co. Sulu from 20 June 09 to 1 Jul. 10; sup-sgt. GS, DM from 12 Sept. 10 to 10 Dec. 16; cadet C. A. 25 Apr. 15; disch. 15 Nov. 15; returned to sup-sgt. DM. from 16 Nov. 15 to Apr. 16; cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 16; 3lt. PC, 11 Dec. 16; 2lt. 1 Sept. 17; 1lt. 12 Oct. 18; capt. 12 Dec. 23; separated with gratuity, 27 Apr. 40.	GUTIERREZ, DIONISIO. B—Bats. 9 Oct. 91. A—Bats. WVM, MSM, LSM. Grad.: C. S., 13.	Apt. 3lt. PC, 22 Jul. 13; accepted, 22 Jul. 13; 2lt. 16 Mar. 16; 1lt. 24 May 17; capt. 4 Feb. 19; maj. 15 Dec. 27; lt. col. of Inf. 14 June 37; trfd. to PC, 5 Jul. 38; separated with gratuity, 9 Dec. 39.
BRAVO, ANTONIO (0-1236). B—Abra, 17 Jan. 85. A—Army, Abra, WVM, LSM. Grad.: Special Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks., 36; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36.	Pvt. & corp. Ret. Det. & 1 Bul. Co. from 30 Apr. 09 to 10 Nov. 09; sup-sgt. GS. PC. DNL. La Union & Mt. Prov. from 11 Nov. 09 to 3 Aug. 17; 3lt. PC 4 Aug. 17; 2lt. 1 Aug. 18; 1lt. 29 Jul. 19; trfd. to PC 29 June 38. separated with gratuity 27 Mar. 41.	GUTIERREZ, GIL (0-1252). B—Leyte, 1 Sept. 95. A—Leyte. Grad.: A. B., San Beda Colg. 13; D. D. S., PDC, 24.	Aptd. 2lt. DC, 13 Apr. 25; accepted, 13 Apr. 25; 1lt. 13 Apr. 28; separated with gratuity, 21 Jan. 41.
		LAPUZ, LICERIO (0-1200). B—Tarlac, 19 Sept. 98. A—C. A., N. Ecija. Grad.: C. A., 21; Pre. Law, Nat. Law Colg., 33.	Cadet C. A. from 1 Mar. 20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 19 Feb. 23; 2lt. 1 Jul. 25; 1lt. 1 Jan. 32; capt. of Inf. 23 Oct. 37; trfd. to PC, 14 Oct. 38; separated with gratuity, 2 Oct. 40.
		LASOLA, NICOLAS P. B—Neg. Or. 10 Sept. 90. A—Army, Negros Or. WVM. Grad.: C. A., 18; Dist. Trng. Center, Baguio, 36; Sch. for CC, C. Dau, Pamp. 37.	Pvt. sup-sgt. 1 Co. Zambo. from 26 Mar. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 3lt. PC, 1 Aug. 18; 2lt. 21 Jan. 20; 1lt. 14 Nov. 23; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38; separated with gratuity 23 Feb. 40.



Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

MARFORI, CAYO (0-1038).  
B—Bats. 27 Sept. 84. A—  
Bats. WVM, MSM, LSM,  
with 3 stars. Grad.: A. B.,  
UST, 04; M. D., UP, 10;  
Post Grad.: N. York, Med.  
Sch. and Columbia Univ.,  
USA, 24.

Aptd. 1lt. Med. Insp. 24 Jan. 18; accepted,  
24 Jan. 18; capt. and surgeon 1 Nov. 25;  
maj. 24 Jan. 30; separated with gratuity,  
30 Oct. 40.

MATA, VICENTE A. (0-  
1092). B—Cavite, 15 Apr.  
92. A—C. A., Negros Or.  
WVM, LCM, LSM. Grad.:  
A. B., Silliman Univ., 14;  
C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Nov.  
15; 3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 3 Dec. 16;  
1lt. 12 Mar. 18; capt. 14 Sept. 22; trfd.  
to PC, 27 June 38; separated with gratui-  
ty, 27 Nov. 40.

MOLINA, SEVERINO (0-  
1113). B—I. Sur, 19 Mar.  
94. A—C. A., I. Sur.  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A.,  
17; Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag.  
Bks., 36; Cml. War. Sch.,  
Manila, 27.

Pvt. and corp. 2 Co. Isabela from 1 Aug.  
15 to 9 Feb. 17; cadet C. A. from 10  
Feb. 17 to 4 Oct. 17; 3lt. PC, 5 Oct.  
17; 2lt. 24 Sept. 18; 1lt. 12 Jul. 19;  
capt. of Inf. 17 May 37; trfd. to PC,  
27 June 38; separated with gratuity,  
10 Oct. 40.

MONDRAGON, FORTUNA-  
TO. B—Leyte, 17 Apr.  
99. A—C. A., Cebu.  
Grad.: C. A., 25.

Cadet C. A. from 14 Mar. 24 to 30 June  
25; 3lt. PC, 2 Aug. 25; 2lt. 3 Jul. 29;  
resgd. 17 Oct. 29; reaptd. 3lt. PC, 9 May  
35; 2lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; separated with  
gratuity, 23 Feb. 40.

NAGTALON, ROQUE S.  
B—I. Norte, 16 Aug. 90.  
A—C. A., I. Norte, WVM.  
LSM. Grad.: C. A., 17;  
Spl. Serv. Sch., Gag. Bks.,  
36.

Cadet C. A. from 9 Apr. 16 to 14 May 17;  
3lt. PC, 15 May 17; 2lt. 1 Feb. 18; 1lt.  
1 Jan. 19; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38; sep-  
arated with gratuity, 11 Mar. 40.

NAVARRO, CELESTINO  
(0-1020). B—Bats. 5 Apr.  
80. A—Bats. DCS. WVM,  
LCM, MSM, LSM. Grad.:  
Officers' Sch., Baguio, 10.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 15 Mar. 10; accepted, 15  
Mar. 10; 2lt. 26 Mar. 12; 1lt. 15 Sept.  
15; capt. 1 May 18; maj. 15 Feb. 27; lt.  
col. of Inf. 5 June 37; separated with gra-  
tuity, 21 Sept. 40.

OPPUS, MANUEL. B—  
Bohol, 10 Jan. 91. A—C.  
A., Bohol. WVM, MSM,  
LSM. Grad.: A. B., San  
Beda, 11; C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Feb.  
15; 3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 1 Aug. 16; 1lt.  
22 Sept. 17; capt. 16 Mar. 20; retired  
with gratuity, 31 Oct. 39.

PAGE, HERBERT C. (0-  
1043). B—Va. 17 Sept.  
77. A—At Ige. Phil. In-  
surrection, VCM, MSM,  
LSM, MVM. Grad.: C. S.,  
08.

Pvt. corp. and actg. sgt-maj. 8 Inf. USA.  
from 4 Aug. 04 to 24 Sept. 07; aptd. 3lt.  
PC, 3 Oct. 07; accepted, 3 Oct. 07; 2lt.  
1 Jul. 08; resgd. 20 Oct. 11; reaptd. 3lt.  
PC, 23 Sept. 13; accepted, 23 Sept. 13;  
2lt. 1 Apr. 15; 1lt. 5 June 17; capt. 29  
Jul. 19; maj. 1 Feb. 33; trfd. to PC, 27  
June 38; separated with gratuity, 13 Jan.  
41.

PALACIOS, ZOILO P. (0-  
1279). B—Iloilo, 25 June  
99. A—C. A., Iloilo, LCM.  
Grad.: C. A., 23.

Pvt. 1 Rizal Co. from 15 Jan. 21 to 30 Jan.  
22; cadet C. A. from 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Oct.  
23; 3lt. PC, 15 Jan. 24; 2lt. 15 Oct. 26;  
1lt. of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; separated with  
gratuity, 13 Jan. 41.

Name, birth, source of appointment,  
decoration and educational  
attainment

Record of service

QUINTERO, LUIS E. (0-  
1029). B—Cagayan, 25  
Aug. 90. A—C. A., Caga-  
yan, WVM, 1"yr. Colg. of  
Engineering, UP. Grad.:  
C. A., 15.

Cadet C. A. from 24 Apr. 14 to 15 Feb. 15;  
3lt. PC, 23 Nov. 15; 2lt. 5 Dec. 16; 1lt.  
9 Jul. 17; capt. 13 Oct. 19; maj. 3 Aug.  
34; lt. col. of Inf. 8 Oct. 37; separated  
with gratuity, 18 Nov. 40.

RELLOSA, EMETERIO (0-  
1091). B—Laguna, 3 Mar.  
89. A—C. A., Laguna,  
WVM, LSM. Grad.: C. A.,  
15; QM. Sch., Port Area  
37.

Cadet C. A. from 6 Apr. 15 to 15 Nov. 15;  
3lt. PC, 1 Nov. 14; 2lt. 8 Feb. 16; 1lt.  
15 Mar. 18; capt. 1 Jan. 22; trfd. to QMS,  
21 Mar. 38; accepted with gratuity, 21  
May 40.

TANEDO, EULALIO (0-  
1019). B—Tarlac, 28 Feb.  
88. A—Tarlac, WVM,  
VCM, LSM. Grad.: C. S.,  
12.

Aptd. 3lt. PC, 1 Jul. 12; accepted, 1 Jul. 12;  
2lt. 24 Nov. 13; 1lt. 24 Mar. 17; capt. 12  
Oct. 18; maj. 15 Feb. 27; lt. col. of Inf.  
1 June 37; separated with gratuity, 2  
Nov. 40.

TAYAG, LEON (0-1327).  
B—Pamp. 19 Apr. 04. A  
—C. A., Pamp. Grad.: C.  
A., 27.

Cadet C. A. from 1 Oct. 25 to 30 June 27;  
3lt. PC, 17 Sept. 28; 2lt. 3 Aug. 34; 1lt.  
of Inf. 1 Nov. 36; trfd. to PC, 29 June 38;  
separated with gratuity, 26 Dec. 40.

VILLANUEVA, PACIFICO  
(0-1248). B—Zambales, 26  
Sept. 99. A—C. A., Zam-  
bales, WVM, LSM, MSM,  
with 1 star Grad.: C. A.,  
21.

Pvt. corp. 4 Co. 1 GS. Bn. from 3 Sept. 18  
to 29 Feb. 20; cadet C. A. from 1 Mar.  
20 to 31 Oct. 21; 3lt. PC, 2 Nov. 21; 2lt.  
11 Mar. 24; 1lt. 22 Oct. 30; separated  
with gratuity 31 Oct. 40.

## ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY

(As of March 31, 1941)

	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS		TOTAL
	PA	PC	
Major General .....	1	0	1
Brig. General .....	1	1	2
Colonels .....	11 (5)	2 (1)	13
Lt. Colonels .....	9	6 (1)	15
Majors .....	33 (11)	24 (1)	57
Captains .....	70 (1)	66	136
1st Lieutenants .....	196 (a)	126	322
2nd Lieutenants .....	50	8	58
3rd Lieutenants .....	143 (b)	4	147
Total .....	514 (17)	237 (3)	751

## NOTE:

1. Figures in parenthesis under column PA denotes number of PS (USA) officers appointed with assimilated ranks in PA.
2. Figures in parenthesis under column PC denotes number of officers recalled to active duty from retirement.
3. (a) Includes one (1) officer recalled to active duty from retirement.
4. (b) Includes one (1) officer on Provisional Regular Status.

## ENLISTED MEN

(As of February 28, 1941)

Philippine Army .....	3640
Philippine Constabulary .....	4676
Total .....	8316

*Pay and allowances of officers of the Philippine Army*

Rank	Annual base pay (E. O. 155) s. 1938	Monthly rates						Allowances	
		Initial monthly pay	Over 5 years service	Over 10 years service	Over 15 years service	Over 20 years service	Over 25 years service	Quarters	
								City	Province
Major General, C of S.....	8,500.00	708.33	779.16	857.07	942.78	1,037.06	1,062.50	200.00	-----
Major General.....	7,800.00	650.00	715.00	786.50	865.15	951.66	975.00	110.00	-----
Brigadier General.....	6,600.00	550.00	605.00	665.50	732.05	805.25	825.00	100.00	-----
Colonel.....	5,400.00	450.00	495.00	544.50	598.95	658.84	675.00	90.00	60.00
Lieutenant Colonel.....	4,200.00	350.00	385.00	423.50	465.85	512.43	525.00	80.00	50.00
Major.....	3,300.00	275.00	302.50	332.75	366.02	402.62	412.50	70.00	40.00
Captain.....	2,700.00	• 225.00	247.50	272.25	299.47	329.42	337.50	50.00	30.00
First Lieutenant.....	2,220.00	• 185.00	203.50	223.85	246.23	270.85	277.50	40.00	25.00
Second Lieutenant.....	1,920.00	• 160.00	176.00	193.60	212.96	234.26	240.00	40.00	25.00
Third Lieutenant.....	1,800.00	• 150.00	165.00	181.50	199.65	219.61	225.00	40.00	25.00

NOTES: The operation of law with reference to longevity pay was suspended on January 1, 1933 (Act 4032).

In computing pay of commissioned officers, the longevity pay earned for services rendered prior to January 1, 1933, shall be based on an increase of ten per centum for every five years of service compounded every five years, provided that the increase in longevity pay shall not exceed fifty per centum of the annual base pay. (Sec. 846, Adm. Code.)

In determining the pay and rights of retirement of a commissioned officer of the Regular Force of the Army of the Philippines, active duty performed as a commissioned officer or as an enlisted man in the Army of the United States, and/or as a cadet in the United States Military Academy or United States Naval Academy, prior to January 1, 1933, shall be credited to the same extent as service under a regular commission or other active duty with the Army of the Philippines. (Sec. 2, Com. Act 150.)

"..... no officer shall be paid less than the basic rate of pay corresponding to the rank held by him as an officer of the Philippine Constabulary prior to the taking effect of the 15% salary reduction provided in Act No. 4032, including longevity pay earned under section 846 of the Administrative Code prior to January 1, 1933...." (E. O. 155, s. 1938.)

"..... officers whose duty requires regular and frequent aerial flights, shall receive an additional compensation equivalent to twenty-five per centum of the monthly pay received by non-flying personnel of the same rank and grade." (Sec. 2, Act No. 71.)

Probationary Third Lieutenants are entitled to: Subsistence allowance of P1 daily; pay P5 monthly plus P0.05 daily; and clothing allowance P50.

Cadets are entitled to Initial allowance P56. Monthly maintenance allowance P80.

"Reserve officers on extended active duty with the Regular Force shall receive pay and allowances as prescribed by law or regulation for Regular Officers of their respective grades." (Sec. 95, Com. Act No. 1.)

112

*Retirement pay of Officers (Commonwealth Act No. 190)*

Rank	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay last 3 years <sup>1</sup>	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup>	Pension upon attainment 64 years of age with 15 years continuous service <sup>3</sup> (30 per cent)		Pension after 30 years service <sup>4</sup> (50 per cent)	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates	Annual rates	Monthly rates
Major General.....	7,800.00	7,800.00	3,120.00	2,340.00	195.00	3,900.00	325.00
Brigadier General.....	6,600.00	6,600.00	2,640.00	1,980.00	165.00	3,300.00	275.00
Colonel.....	5,400.00	5,400.00	2,160.00	1,620.00	135.00	2,700.00	225.00
Lieutenant Colonel.....	4,200.00	4,200.00	1,680.00	1,260.00	105.00	2,100.00	175.00
Major.....	3,300.00	3,300.00	1,320.00	990.00	82.50	1,650.00	137.50
Captain.....	2,700.00	2,700.00	1,080.00	710.00	59.16	1,350.00	112.50
First Lieutenant.....	2,220.00	2,220.00	888.00	666.00	55.50	1,110.00	92.50
Second Lieutenant.....	1,920.00						
Third Lieutenant.....	1,800.00						

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year satisfactory continuous service or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>3</sup> Life pension upon attainment of 64 years of age with 15 years continuous service equivalent to 2 per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 30 per centum. For each additional year in excess of 15 years service, an increase of 2 per centum. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>4</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 50 per centum of average annual base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

64832-8

113

*Pay and allowances of enlisted men of the line*

Grade	Annual rates	Monthly rates <sup>1</sup>	Reenlistment bonus <sup>2</sup>	Quarters <sup>3</sup>		Initial clothing allowance upon enlistment	Additional clothing allowance upon re-enlistment	Daily clothing allowance	Daily ration allowance
				City monthly	Province monthly				
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	45.00	45.00	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
First Sergeant.....	510.00	42.50	42.50	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	40.50	40.50	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Staff-Sergeant.....	432.00	36.00	36.00	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Sergeant.....	360.00	30.00	30.00	12.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Corporal.....	264.00	22.00	22.00	12.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
First Class Private.....	204.00	17.00	17.00	8.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Private.....	168.00	14.00	14.00	8.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30

<sup>1</sup> Effective September 5, 1938, section 89(a) Com. Act No. 1 as amended by section 11, Com. Act No. 385.

<sup>2</sup> An enlisted man who reenlists within two months after his discharge by reason of the expiration of his term of enlistment shall receive a reenlistment bonus equivalent to one month's pay of the grade held at the time of his discharge. (Sec. 89(a), Com. Act No. 1.)

<sup>3</sup> Enlisted men who are not furnished government quarters shall be allowed commutation for quarters at the rates prescribed above for their grades.

"Grades and pay of enlisted men of the Reserves shall be the same of the Regular Force, except that enlisted men shall receive no pay while on inactive status, or while undergoing annual active duty training." (Sec. 89(b), Com. Act No. 1.)

*Pay and allowances of enlisted men air corps*

Grade	Base pay <sup>1</sup>		Reenlistment bonus <sup>2</sup>	Allowances					
	Annual rates	Monthly rates		Quarters <sup>3</sup>		Initial clothing allowance	Additional clothing allowance upon re-enlistment	Daily clothing allowance	Daily ration allowance
				City	Province				
Master Sergeants.....	1,020.00	85.00	85.00	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Technical Sergeants.....	960.00	80.00	80.00	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Staff Sergeants.....	900.00	75.00	75.00	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
First Sergeants.....	510.00	42.50	42.50	12.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Sergeants.....	432.00	36.00	36.00	12.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Corporals.....	324.00	27.00	27.00	8.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
First Class Private.....	264.00	22.00	22.00	8.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Privates.....	204.00	17.00	17.00	8.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30

<sup>1</sup> Effective September 5, 1938, section 89(a), Com. Act No. 1 as amended by section 11, Com. Act No. 385.

<sup>2</sup> An enlisted man who reenlists within two months after his discharge by reason of the expiration of his term of enlistment shall receive a reenlistment bonus equivalent to one month's pay of the grade held at the time of his discharge. (Sec. 89(a), Com. Act No. 1.)

<sup>3</sup> Enlisted men who are not furnished government quarters shall be allowed commutation for quarters at the rates prescribed above for their grades.

Enlisted men who qualify as air mechanics, first, second, and third class, shall receive a monthly pay of seventy-five pesos, fifty pesos, and twenty-five pesos, respectively. (Sec. 89(a), Com. Act No. 71.)

Pay and allowances of enlisted men medical service and Philippine Military Band

Grade	Base pay <sup>1</sup>		Reenlistment bonus <sup>2</sup>	Allowances					
	Annual rates	Monthly rates		Quarters <sup>3</sup>		Initial clothing allowance	Additional clothing allowance upon reenlistment	Daily clothing allowance	Daily ration allowance
				City	Province				
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE</b>									
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	45.00	45.00	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
First Sergeant.....	510.00	42.50	42.50	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	40.50	40.50	16.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Sergeant.....	432.00	36.00	36.00	12.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Corporal.....	336.00	28.00	28.00	12.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Private.....	264.00	22.00	22.00	8.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
<b>PHILIPPINE MILITARY BAND</b>									
Assistant Conductor.....	1,440.00	120.00	120.00			54.40	24.00	.16	
Soloist, Professor.....	960.00	80.00	80.00			54.40	24.00	.16	
First Class Musician.....	768.00	64.00	64.00			54.40	24.00	.16	
Second Class Musician.....	672.00	56.00	56.00			54.40	24.00	.16	

<sup>1</sup> Effective September 5, 1938, section 89(a), Com. Act No. 1 as amended by section 11, Com. Act No. 385.

<sup>2</sup> An enlisted man who reenlists within two months after his discharge by reason of the expiration of his term of enlistment shall receive a reenlistment bonus equivalent to one month's pay of the grade held at the time of his discharge. (Sec. 89(a), Com. Act No. 1.)

<sup>3</sup> Enlisted men who are not furnished government quarters shall be allowed commutation for quarters at the rates prescribed above for their grades.

Retirement pay of enlisted men of the line (Commonwealth Act No. 190)

Grade	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay <sup>1</sup> last 3 years	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup>	Pension after 30 years service <sup>3</sup>	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	540.00	216.00	324.00	27.00
First Sergeant.....	510.00	510.00	204.00	306.00	25.50
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	486.00	194.40	291.00	24.25
Staff Sergeant.....	432.00	432.00	172.80	259.20	21.60
Sergeant.....	360.00	360.00	144.00	216.00	18.00
Corporal.....	264.00	264.00	105.60	158.40	13.20
First Class Private.....	204.00	204.00	81.60	122.40	10.20
Private.....	168.00	168.00	67.20	100.80	8.40

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>3</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 60 per centum of average base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

Retirement pay of enlisted men of the air corps (Commonwealth Act No. 190)

Grade	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay <sup>1</sup> last 3 years	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup> 40 per cent	Pension after 30 years service <sup>3</sup>	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates
Master Sergeants.....	1,020.00	1,020.00	408.00	612.00	51.00
Technical Sergeants.....	960.00	960.00	384.00	576.00	48.00
Staff Sergeants.....	900.00	900.00	360.00	540.00	45.00
First Sergeants.....	510.00	510.00	204.00	306.00	25.50
Sergeants.....	432.00	432.00	172.80	259.20	21.60
Corporals.....	324.00	324.00	129.60	194.40	16.20
First Class Private.....	264.00	264.00	105.60	158.40	13.20
Privates.....	204.00	204.00	81.60	122.40	10.20

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>3</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 60 per centum of average base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

Pay and allowances of enlisted men medical service and Philippine Military Band

Grade	Allowances							
	Base pay <sup>1</sup>		Reenlistment bonus <sup>2</sup>	Quarters <sup>3</sup>		Additional clothing allowance upon re-enlistment	Daily clothing allowance	Daily ration allowance
	Annual rates	Monthly rates		City	Province			
MEDICAL SERVICE								
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	45.00	45.00	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
First Sergeant.....	510.00	42.50	42.50	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	40.50	40.50	12.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Sergeant.....	432.00	36.00	36.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Corporal.....	336.00	28.00	28.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
Private.....	264.00	22.00	22.00	8.00	38.40	16.00	.16	.30
PHILIPPINE MILITARY BAND								
Assistant Conductor.....	1,440.00	120.00	120.00		54.40	24.00	.16	
Soloist, Professor.....	960.00	80.00	80.00		54.40	24.00	.16	
First Class Musician.....	768.00	64.00	64.00		54.40	24.00	.16	
Second Class Musician.....	672.00	56.00	56.00		54.40	24.00	.16	

<sup>1</sup> Effective September 5, 1938, section 89 (a), Com. Act No. 1 as amended by section 11, Com. Act No. 355.  
<sup>2</sup> An enlisted man who reenlists within two months after his discharge by reason of the expiration of his term of enlistment shall receive a reenlistment bonus equivalent to one month's pay of the grade held at the time of his discharge. (Sec. 89 (a), Com. Act No. 1.)  
<sup>3</sup> Enlisted men who are not furnished government quarters shall be allowed commutation for quarters at the rates prescribed above for their grades.

Retirement pay of enlisted men of the line (Commonwealth Act No. 190)

Grade	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay <sup>1</sup> last 3 years	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup>	Pension after 30 years service <sup>3</sup>	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	540.00	216.00	324.00	27.00
First Sergeant.....	510.00	510.00	204.00	306.00	25.50
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	486.00	194.40	291.00	24.25
Staff Sergeant.....	432.00	432.00	172.80	259.20	21.60
Sergeant.....	360.00	360.00	144.00	216.00	18.00
Corporal.....	264.00	264.00	105.60	158.40	13.20
First Class Private.....	204.00	204.00	81.60	122.40	10.20
Private.....	168.00	168.00	67.20	100.80	8.40

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)  
<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)  
<sup>3</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 60 per centum of average base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

Retirement pay of enlisted men of the air corps (Commonwealth Act No. 190)

Grade	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay <sup>1</sup> last 3 years	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup> 40 per cent	Pension after 30 years service <sup>3</sup>	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates
Master Sergeants.....	1,020.00	1,020.00	408.00	612.00	51.00
Technical Sergeants.....	960.00	960.00	384.00	576.00	48.00
Staff Sergeants.....	900.00	900.00	360.00	540.00	45.00
First Sergeants.....	510.00	510.00	204.00	306.00	25.50
Sergeants.....	432.00	432.00	172.80	259.20	21.60
Corporals.....	324.00	324.00	129.60	194.40	16.20
First Class Private.....	264.00	264.00	105.60	158.40	13.20
Privates.....	204.00	204.00	81.60	122.40	10.20

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)  
<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)  
<sup>3</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 60 per centum of average base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority 883078

Retirement pay of enlisted men medical service and Philippine Military Band (Commonwealth Act No. 190)

Grade	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay <sup>1</sup> last 3 years	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup>	Pension after 30 years service <sup>3</sup>	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates
MEDICAL SERVICE					
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	540.00	216.00	324.00	27.00
First Sergeant.....	510.00	510.00	204.00	306.00	25.50
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	486.00	194.40	291.60	24.30
Sergeant.....	432.00	432.00	172.80	259.20	21.60
Corporal.....	336.00	336.00	134.40	201.60	16.80
Private.....	264.00	264.00	105.60	158.40	13.20
PHILIPPINE MILITARY BAND					
Assistant Conductor.....	1,440.00	1,440.00	576.00	864.00	72.00
Soloist, Professor.....	960.00	960.00	288.00	576.00	48.00
First Class Musician.....	768.00	768.00	230.40	460.80	38.40
Second Class Musician.....	672.00	672.00	201.60	403.20	33.60

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)

<sup>3</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 60 per centum of average base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF TRAINEES

Young men undergoing trainee instruction shall receive five centavos per day, in addition to meals and barracks accommodations, medical attention, clothing, and transportation where the distance from home to the place of training is in excess of twenty kilometers, or where water transportation is required: Provided, That any trainee who may serve with the colors longer than five and one-half months except for those who may be required by regulations to serve additional periods as a result of their own misconduct or unauthorized absences during the course of their normal trainee instruction, shall receive, over and above normal pay and allowances provided for trainees, the sum of five pesos for each additional month so served. (As amended by Commonwealth Act No. 272, Sec. 91 NDA).

When a trainee or an enlisted reserve while on active duty dies as a result of injury or disease contracted in the service for reasons other than his own misconduct, willful, failure, the intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquor, or through vicious or immoral habits, the President may authorize the payment of burial expenses not exceeding thirty-five pesos and a sum not exceeding one hundred pesos to the widow or dependent child or children, or in the absence of widow or dependent child to the parents of the deceased trainee or enlisted reserve: Provided, That injury or disease acquired while en route to or from the training station or mobilization center shall be considered as contracted in the service for the purpose of this section. (As inserted by Com. Act No. 385, Sec. 91-A).

Individuals undergoing training in the grade of probationary third lieutenant shall receive pay and allowances as provided in the preceding section for trainees of more than five and one-half months service, except that they shall receive such subsistence allowance in cash or in kind as the chief of staff may prescribe. (As amended by Com. Act No. 272, Sec. 92).

*Retirement pay of enlisted men medical service and Philippine Military Band (Commonwealth Act No. 190)*

Grade	Annual base pay	Average annual base pay <sup>1</sup> last 3 years	Lump sum gratuity on completion 20 years service <sup>2</sup>	Pension after 30 years service <sup>3</sup>	
				Annual rates	Monthly rates
MEDICAL SERVICE					
Master Sergeant.....	540.00	540.00	216.00	324.00	27.00
First Sergeant.....	510.00	510.00	204.00	306.00	25.50
Technical Sergeant.....	486.00	486.00	191.40	291.60	24.30
Sergeant.....	432.00	432.00	172.80	259.20	21.60
Corporal.....	336.00	336.00	134.40	201.60	16.80
Private.....	264.00	264.00	105.60	158.40	13.20
PHILIPPINE MILITARY BAND					
Assistant Conductor.....	1,440.00	1,440.00	576.00	864.00	72.00
Soloist, Professor.....	960.00	960.00	288.00	576.00	48.00
First Class Musician.....	768.00	768.00	230.40	460.80	38.40
Second Class Musician.....	672.00	672.00	201.60	403.20	33.60

<sup>1</sup> Average annual salary is defined as the average annual base pay received during the last three years of service. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)  
<sup>2</sup> Lump sum gratuity for twenty years service equivalent to two per centum of average annual base pay for each year of satisfactory continuous service, or 40 per centum. (Sec. 3, Com. Act No. 190.)  
<sup>3</sup> Life pension after 30 years service, not exceeding 60 per centum of average base pay. (Sec. 4, Com. Act No. 190.)

**PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF TRAINEES**

Young men undergoing trainee instruction shall receive five centavos per day, in addition to meals and barracks accommodations, medical attention, clothing, and transportation where the distance from home to the place of training is in excess of twenty kilometers, or where water transportation is required: Provided, That any trainee who may serve with the colors longer than five and one-half months except for those who may be required by regulations to serve additional periods as a result of their own misconduct or unauthorized absences during the course of their normal trainee instruction, shall receive, over and above normal pay and allowances provided for trainees, the sum of five pesos for each additional month so served. (As amended by Commonwealth Act No. 272, Sec. 91 NDA).

When a trainee or an enlisted reserve while on active duty dies as a result of injury or disease contracted in the service for reasons other than his own misconduct, willful, failure, the intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquor, or through vicious or immoral habits, the President may authorize the payment of burial expenses not exceeding thirty-five pesos and a sum not exceeding one hundred pesos to the widow or dependent child or children, or in the absence of widow or dependent child to the parents of the deceased trainee or enlisted reserve: Provided, That injury or disease acquired while en route to or from the training station or mobilization center shall be considered as contracted in the service for the purpose of this section. (As inserted by Com. Act No. 385, Sec. 91-A).

Individuals undergoing training in the grade of probationary third lieutenant shall receive pay and allowances as provided in the preceding section for trainees of more than five and one-half months service, except that they shall receive such subsistence allowance in cash or in kind as the chief of staff may prescribe. (As amended by Com. Act. No. 272, Sec. 92).

○

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority 883078

PHILIPPINE ARMY OFFICIAL REGISTER - APR 1941

PA - 25

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078



PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
(Retired Officers)N A M E

1. ARGANOZA, GUADALUPE
2. BABIERA, LUCAS
3. BACTAT, EUSTAQUIO
4. BANEZ, URBANO
5. BARROS CANDIDO
6. BENSOLA, PABLO A.
7. BOWERS, CLARENCE H.
8. CERQUILLA, CRISTORAL
9. COLETO, PEDRO
10. CRUZ, LIBERATO DE LA
11. DENOSTA, NICOLAS
12. DUCKWORTHFORD, ROBERT A.
13. ESPIRITU, PRIMITIVO
14. EVANGELISTA, JOSE N.
15. FERNANDEZ, GUILLERMO
16. FORTUS, VICTORIANO
17. FLORES, VENANCIO
18. GATUSLAO, ALONZO
19. GAYOSO, JOSE
20. HIPE, FERNANDO
21. JAVIER, CATALINO I. M.
22. KADANO, MAXIMINO A.
23. LEONOR, DOMINGO
24. LIVINGSTON, CHARLES E.
25. LLORENTE, FELIX
26. MALONE, DORR H.
27. MANUEL, JOSE
28. MORADA, BUENAVENTURA H.
29. NATANAWAN, SEGUNDO
30. MARTINEZ, BENJAMIN J.
31. NATHORST, CHARLES E.
32. NAVARRO, PEDRO B.
33. NICOLAS, BERNABE
34. OCHOA, RAMON
35. PALMA, MANUEL S.
36. RAMOS, AURELIO
37. REAL, VICTOR
38. REYES, JOSE DE LOS
39. RUIDERA, QUITERIO
40. SANCHEZ, DEMETRIO
41. SANTOS, PAULINO
42. SISON, BRIGIDO
43. SOLEDAD, BARTOLOME
44. THARP, JOHN L. F.
45. TORRES, SANTIAGO
46. VALMORES, DOMINGO
47. VELASQUEZ, JOSE
48. VILLAFUERTE, CIPRIANO
49. WALOE, OLE

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
(Officers Separated With Gratuity)

N A M E S

SERIAL NUMBER

1. ABRERA, SATURNINO	
2. AGDAMAG, JOSE V.	(0-1034)
3. ALMACRO, DOROTEO	
4. ALVICIA, PEDRO	(0-1249)
5. BANEZ, RAMON S.	(0-1141)
6. BARGAS, REYNALDO	(0-1243)
7. BILEAO, VICTOR S.	(0-1099)
8. BRAVO, ANTONIO	(0-1236)
9. BUSTILLO, CORNELIO V.	(0-1247)
10. CALICDAN, GRACIANO N.	(0-1266)
11. CAMPO, ANASTACIO C.	<i>sp-</i>
12. DOSSER, WILLIAM E.	
13. GARCIA, CALIXTO	(0-1234)
14. GARCIA, HONORIO	
15. GUTIERREZ, DIONISIO	
16. GUTIERREZ, GIL	(0-1252)
17. LAPUZ, LICERIO	(0-1200)
18. LASOLA, NICOLAS .P.	
19. MARFORI, CAYO	(0-1038)
20. MATA, VICENTE A.	(0-1092)
21. MOLINA, SEVERINO	(0-1113)
22. MONDRAGON, FORTUNATO	
23. NAGTALON, ROQUE S.	
24. NAVARRO, CELESTINO	(0-1020)
25. OPPUS, MANUEL	
26. PAGE, HERBERT C.	(0-1043)
27. PALACIOS, ZOILO P	(0-1279)
28. QUINTERO, LUIS E.	(0-1029)
29. RELLOSA, EMMETERIO	(0-1091)
30. TANEDO, EULALIO	(0-1019)
31. TAYAG, LEON	(0-1527)
32. VILLANUEVA, PACIFICO	(0-1248)

*sp.*

## PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941

<u>N A M E</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
1. ABAY, EUSTAQUIO A.	(0-1219).
2. ABCEDE, SALVADOR	(0-1520).
3. ABELLANA, ANANIAS F.	(0-1284).
4. ABIA, LUCIANO	(0-1164).
5. ABRENICA, JOSE G.	(0-1490).
6. ACAB, EUGENIO D.	(0-1468).
7. AC-AC, ALEJANDRO B.	(0-1355).
8. AGENAS, ALBERTO K.	(0-1692).
9. ACOSTA, FLOR M.	(0-1549).
10. ACOSTA, MANUEL A.	(0-1655).
11. ACOSTA, MELCHOR A.	(0-1683).
12. ACOR, LEOPOLDO	(0-1384).
13. ADRIANO, FRANCISCO R.	(0-1546).
14. AGUDO, ISIDRO G.	(0-1184).
15. AGUILA, JACINTO P.	(0-1321).
16. AGUILAR, MIGUEL	(0-1015).
17. AGUIRRE, RAMON Z.	(0-1430).
18. ALAJAR, PANFILO	(0-1466).
19. ALANO, HERACLEO J.	(0-1666).
20. ALBA, BIENVENIDO M.	(0-1079).
21. ALBERT, CARLOS J.	(0-1631).
22. ALCALA, RAFAEL R.	(0-1082).
23. ALCANTARA, ANIANO C.	(0-1332).
24. ALCANTARA, PEDRO G.	(0-1432).
25. ALCARAZ, RAMON A.	(0-1662).
26. ALEJANDRE, ANTONIO A. Jr	(0-1591).
27. ALEJANDRE, BENIGNO A.	(0-1375).
28. ALEJANDRE, BLAS	(0-1513).
29. ALEJANDRE, ROMAN	(0-1110).
30. ALEJO, BENEDICTO	(0-1749).
31. ALMENDRAS, TEOFILO R.	(0-1414).
32. ALONA, GREGORIO	(0-1103).
33. ALPAD, ARASAD	(0-1598).
34. AL-RASCHID, ALI	(0-1444).
35. ALVARADO, DANIEL A.	(0-1181).
36. ALVIAR, MARCIANO	(0-1408).
37. ALVIOLA, GABIREL P.	(0-1261).
38. AMURAO, GREGORIO E.	(0-1760).
39. ANCHETA, LINO G.	(0-1290).
40. ANCHETA, VICENTE P.	(0-1391).
41. ANDRADA, JOSE V.	(0-1229).
42. ANDREWS, EDWIN D.	(0-1313).
43. ANGELES, LEON	(0-1049).
44. ANGELES, RAMON	(0-1193).
45. ANGELES, RICARDO Y.	(0-1697).
46. ANTE, BIBIANO	(0-1114).
47. APIL, TEODORICO	(0-1245).
48. APOLINARIO, FELIX M.	(0-1641).
49. ARAGON, PEDRO C. Jr.	(0-1675).
50. ARAMBULO, JOSE A.	(0-1201).
51. ARANAS, FEDERICO	(0-1584).
52. ARANZASO, ALBERTO S.	(0-1663).
53. ARCE, AMEROSIO	(0-1294).
54. ARCE, JOSE Q.	(0-1564).
55. ARCENO, SANTIAGO J.	(0-1286).
56. ARRELLANO, ALFONSO	(0-1340).
57. AREVALO, EMILIO D.	(0-1356).
58. AREVALO, PABLO V.	(0-1578).
59. ARGAO, DELFIN E.	(0-1706).
60. ARPA, PULLONG	(0-1333).

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
 (Cont'd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
61. ARROYO, JUAN E.	(0-1514).
62. ARTILLAGA, JULIAN M.	(0-1739).
63. ASIS, FLORENTINO	(0-1300).
64. ASISTIO, MACARIO B.	(0-1377).
65. ASPERILLA, JOAQUIN F.	(0-1737).
66. ASPILLA, JULIAN C.	(0-1324).
67. ASUNCION, TOMAS T.	(0-1272).
68. ATANACIO, MANUEL V.	(0-1071).
69. ATAYDE, LEANDRO R.	(0-1590).
70. ATIENZA, RIGOBERTO J.	(0-1506).
71. AUSEJO, PLACIDO A.	(0-1213).
72. AYAAY, VICTOR N.	(0-1559).
73. AZURIN, MARIANO	(0-1415).
74. BABAN, PEDRO	(0-1710).
75. BABISTA, SALVADOR V.	(0-1295).
76. BACCAY, MARIANO B.	(0-1311).
77. BACLAGON, ULDARICO S.	(0-1687).
78. BACLIG, EUSTAQUIO S.	(0-1013).
79. BAJA, ENMANUEL A.	(0-1026).
80. BALAO, EULOGIO	(0-1382).
81. BALBUENA, GREGORIO	(0-1304).
82. BALOLONG, LICERIO	(0-1217).
83. BALTÁZAR, ESTANISLAO	(0-1615).
84. BALLESTEROS, TIBURCIO	(0-1134).
85. BANZON, JOSE V. H.	(0-1522).
86. BAÑEZ, ERNESTO	(0-1357).
87. BAÑEZ, LEON C.	(0-1037).
88. BARBERO, CARMELO Z.	(0-1541).
89. BARCENA, MARCIANO	(0-1115).
90. BARRETO, RENATO L.	(0-1610).
91. BARRIOS, ANGELES R.	(0-1133).
92. BARRIOS, PACIFICO B.	(0-1699).
93. BARTOLOME, ANDRÉS V.	(0-1157).
94. BARTOLOME, PEDRO J.	(0-1671).
95. BATAO, GERARDO C.	(0-1726).
96. BATONGMALAQUE, ERASTO	(0-1389).
97. BAUTISTA, AMADO N.	(0-1365).
98. BAUTISTA, MAMERTO	(0-1455).
99. BAUTISTA, VALENTIN	
100. BAYLON, GASPAS	(0-1083).
101. BAYRON, SOFIO E.	(0-1686).
102. BERNALES, JOSE A.	(0-1497).
103. BERNARDO, TRAJANO V.	(0-1351).
104. BERSOLA, PEDRO C.	(0-1661).
105. BITANGA, PEDRO J.	(0-1429).
106. BLACER, CIRIACO B.	(0-1572).
107. BOCALBOS, REYNALDO R.	(0-1640).
108. BONDAD, CORNELIO	(0-1341).
109. BORBON, FORTUNATO	(0-1069).
110. BORNALES, ABENIR, D.	(0-1691).
111. BORROMEO, PATRICIO	(0-1312).
112. BOTIN, ROBERTO O.	(0-1251).
113. BRAVO, ANTONIO	(0-1236).
114. BRILLANTES, JUAN	(0-1239).
115. BRINGAS, ELISEO G.	(0-1018).
116. BUENCONSEJO, IRINEO	(0-1027).
117. BUHAY, RICARDO	(0-1363).
118. BULAN, MELITO P.	(0-1756).
119. BULAN, PEDRO	(0-1121).
120. BUÑO, GREGORIO P.	(0-1334).
121. CABAL, MANUEL F.	(0-1416).
122. CABALLERO, DEOGRACIAS F.	(0-1642).

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
123. CABANGBANG, BARTOLOME C.	(0-1681).
124. CAEDO, JOSE P.	(0-1100).
125. CALAVERA, LUCIANO	(0-1428).
126. GALAYAG, MARCOS G. B.	(0-1767).
127. CALDOZA, RUBANO B.	(0-1693).
128. CALIYA, PIO Q.	(0-1066).
129. CAMBALIZA, HUGO C.	(0-1098).
130. CAMINS, LORENZO B.	(0-1585).
131. CAMPO, ABRAHAM C.	(0-1721).
132. CAMPO, ISAGANI V.	(0-1396).
133. CAMUA, DEMETRIO J.	(0-1380).
134. CANCIO, MANUEL C.	(0-1775).
135. CANTERO, DIEGO V.	(0-1281).
136. CAPADOCIA, ANGEL P.	(0-1089).
137. CAPAYAS, BENITO	(0-1218).
138. CAPILI, IGNACIO Jr.	(0-1523).
139. CAPINPIN, MATEO M.	(0-1007).
140. CAPISTRANO, MIGUEL	(0-1381).
141. CARAGAY, CATALINO S.	(0-1584).
142. CARANDANG, ARCADIO B.	(0-1199).
143. CARDENAS, FLORENTINO V.	(0-1411).
144. CARDENAS, JOSE Jr.	(0-1613).
145. CARLOS, ISABELO	(0-1308).
146. CARLOS, SIXTO S. J.	(0-1580).
147. CARREON, NUMERIANO D.	(0-1232).
148. CASABAR, EMMANUEL S.	(0-1733).
149. CASTAÑEDA, GREGORIO	(0-1240).
150. CASTAÑEDA, MARIANO N.	(0-1032).
151. CASTILLO, ERNESTO E. DEL	(0-1759).
152. CASTILLO, FELICISIMO S.	(0-1720).
153. CASTILLO, FRANCISCO P. DEL	(0-1702).
154. CASTILLO, GABRIEL G.	(0-1044).
155. CASTILLO, MARCELO S.	(0-1500).
156. CASTILLO, PRIMITIVO	(0-1329).
157. CASTRO, CRISPINO M. DE	(0-1561).
158. CASTRO, FRED RUIZ	(0-1531).
159. CASTRO, SIME ON B.	(0-1464).
160. CASUPANG, ONOFRE M.	(0-1496).
161. CATALAN, NEMESIO	(0-1714).
162. CAUSIN, FLORENCIO C.	(0-1678).
163. CAUSING, JUAN	(0-1198).
164. CAUTON, LUCAS, V.	(0-1626).
165. CAWED, MAXIMO	(0-1441).
166. CELIS, JOAQUIN Jr.	(0-1399).
167. CEPEDA, EMMANUEL S.	(0-1223).
168. CHANCO, ANTONIO P.	(0-1480).
169. CHAVEZ, LUIS A.	(0-1309).
170. CHONG, JACINTO B.	(0-1501).
171. CLEOFEE SENEN	(0-1605).
172. CORNELIO, HOSTILLO	(0-1385).
173. CONCEPCION, SANTIAGO I.	(0-1499).
174. CORONADO, TIRSO B.	(0- )
175. CORPUZ, CHARLES L.	(0-1677).
176. CORPUZ, RODRIGO	(0-1722).
177. CORTES, JOSE P.	(0-1126).
178. CRAME, JUAN	(0-1319).
179. CRISOLOGO, JUAN D.	(0-1285).
180. CISOSTOMO, VICENTE D.	(0-1504).
181. CRUZ, ADRIANO T.	(0-1039).
182. CRUZ, AMADO C.	(0-1378).
183. CRUZ, ANATOLLO B.	(0-1222).
184. CRUZ, ANDRES O.	(0-1566).
185. CRUZ, CARLOS G.	(0-1534).

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
186. CRUZ, CICERON P. DE LA	(0-1689).
187. CRUZ, FIBEL N.	(0-1315).
188. CRUZ, PEDRO M.	(0-1423).
189. CRUZ, PELAGIO A.	(0-1459).
190. CRUZ, SEVERO C.	(0-1070).
191. CUARESMA, FRANCISCO H.	(0-1216).
192. CUNANAN, HUGO V.	(0-1210).
193. CUYUGAN, DELFIN G.	(0-1265).
194. DABU, ALFONSO	(0-1282).
195. DAMIAN, ANDRES D.	(0-1107).
196. DARIO, NEPOMUCENO F.	(0-1149).
197. DATOR, LUIS T.	(0-1303).
198. DAVID, EMIGDO V.	(0-1056).
199. DAYOT, NOE	(0-1519).
200. DAYOT, VIVENCIO D.	(0-1481).
201. DAZA, CIRILO C.	(0-1503).
202. DEANG, PEDRO	(0-1395).
203. DELARMENTE, JORGE B.	(0-1264).
204. DELGADO, LUIS M.	(0-1147).
205. DELOSO, JUAN	(0-1253).
206. DESIDERIO, BENEDICTO E.	(0-1426).
207. DEVERA, BONIFACIO	(0-1208).
208. DEVERAS, ANTERO R.	(0-1142).
209. DIANO, ANTONIO C.	(0-1161).
210. DIAZ, RAFAEL N.	(0-1728).
211. DIOKNO, ANANIAS Jr.	(0-1502).
212. DIONISIO, PEDRO	(0-1316).
213. DIOQUINO, ELIAS	(0-1074).
214. DIVA, PACIFICO	(0-1301).
215. DIVINO, MIGUEL D.	(0-1438).
216. DIZON, JOSE	(0-1162).
217. DIZON, LAURO D.	(0-1127).
218. DIZON, VICTOR H.	(0-1629).
219. DOMACAL, TOMAS	(0-1165).
220. DOMINGO, GUILLERMO M.	(0-1599).
221. DOMINGUEZ, JUAN	(0- )
222. DOMONDON, AGUSTIN B.	(0-1352).
223. DONATO, VENUSTO	(0-1267).
224. DONESA, FRANCISCO P.	(0-1048).
225. DULAY, ALFREDO M.	(0-1773).
226. DULAY, PEDRO D. Jr.	(0-1703).
227. DUMLAO, AMANDO	(0-1085).
228. DUQUE, ARMANDO	(0-1611).
229. DUQUE, CALIXTO	(0-1972).
230. DUQUE, ELPIDIO P.	(0-1570).
231. EBUEEN, BENITO N.	(0-1553).
232. ECARMA, NATALIO	(0-1275).
233. ECHIVARRE, LEOPOLDO U.	(0-1138).
234. ELLO, LAURO A.	(0-1708).
235. ENRIQUEZ, MANUEL P.	(0-1450).
236. ENRIQUEZ, RAMON	(0-1211).
237. ESCOBAR, NOLASCO M.	(0-1654).
238. ESGUERRA, JOSE S.	(0-1695).
239. ESPIRITU, JOAQUIN	(0-1159).
240. ESQUEJO, JULIAN M.	(0-1158).
241. ESTACIO, MARCOS	(0-1140).
242. ESTANIEL, DELFIN	(0-1169).
243. ESTRADA, LICURGO E.	(0-1635).
244. EUFEMIO, ADOLFO	(0-1310).
245. EVANGELISTA, ANTONIO D.	(0-1768).
246. EVANGELISTA, QUIRICO P.	(0-1667).

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
247. FAJRDO, APOLINAR G.	(0-1318).
248. FAJRDO, TIRSO, G.	(0-1410).
249. FAROLAN, HORACIO	(0-1688).
250. FAWCETT, ALFREDO E.	(0-1143).
251. FELIX, PEDRO L.	(0-1624).
252. FENIX, ALBERTO O.	(0-1543).
253. FERAREN, ARISTEO T.	(0-1602).
254. FERAREN, LUCIANO	(0-1036).
255. FERNANDEZ, JOSE Jr.	(0-1574).
256. FERNANDEZ, MIGUEL R.	(0-1190).
257. FERNANDEZ, PARTICIO	(0-1231).
258. FERNANDEZ, RAFAEL F.	(0-1096).
259. FERNANDEZ, RAMON Jr.	(0-1742).
260. FERNANDEZ, TOMAS S.	(0-1744).
261. FERNANDINE, MANUEL	(0-1111).
262. FERNANDO, BASILIO	(0-1118).
263. FERREOL, GREGORIO F.	(0-1116).
264. FERRER, BIENVENIDO E.	(0-1556).
265. FERRER, DAMASO S.	(0-1207).
266. FETALVERO, FELIPE	(0-1701).
267. FILART, ALFREDO S.	(0-1568).
268. FLOJO, FILIPINO R.	(0-1752).
269. FLORENTIN, LUIS	(0-1132).
270. FLORES, MANUEL T.	(0-1451).
271. FORONDA, RICARDO	(0-1653).
272. FORT, GUY O.	(0-1005).
273. FRAN, ALFONSO	(0-1123).
274. FRANCA, AMOS M.	(0-1656).
275. FRANCISCO, GUILLERMO B.	(0-1008).
276. FRANCISCO, JOSE M.	(0-1339).
277. FRANCISCO, PEDRO B.	(0-1649).
278. FRANCO, LUIS M.	(0-1478).
279. FRESNIDO, ALFONSO J.	(0-1203).
280. FUSILERO, HILARIO G.	(0-1536).
281. GABRIEL AGUSTIN G.	(0-1197).
282. GABUTINA, NICOLAS	(0-1379).
283. GADDI, GAUDENCIO S.	(0-1764).
284. GADOR, GABRIEL R.	(0-1050).
285. GALANG, LUCENDRO L.	(0-1707).
286. GALINATO, BENEDICTO	(0-1124).
287. GALLARDO, ALFREDO E.	(0-1557).
288. GALLARDO, MELANIO L.	(0-1558).
289. GALLARDO, SILVINO	(0-1016).
290. GALVAN, FAUSTINO F.	(0-1425).
291. GALVEZ, CEFERINO R.	(0-1547).
292. GALVEZ, MANUEL E.	(0-1372).
293. GANJUANGKO, CONSTANCIO	(0-1276).
294. GARCIA, ALJANDRO D.	(0-1067).
295. GARCIA, AMADEO	(0-1606).
296. GARCIA, ANTONIO D.	(0-1750).
297. GARCIA, ARTURO S.	(0-1445).
298. GARCIA, CEFERINO F.	(0-1144).
299. GARCIA, CIRILO B.	(0-1454).
300. GARCIA, DIOSDADO M.	(0-1679).
301. GARCIA, DOMINADOR F.	(0-1475).
302. GARCIA, NICANOR D.	(0-1552).
303. GARCIA, RAFAEL L.	(0-1006).
304. GARCIA, SANFOS S.	(0-1595).
305. GARCIA, SILVINO P.	(0-1297).
306. GARCIA, SIMON	(0-1156).
307. GARCIA, TEODORO	(0-1143).

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
(Cont'd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
308. GARMA, HIPOLITO	(0-1921).
309. GAVINO, JACINTO T.	(0-1538).
310. GAVINO, ROMAN	(0-1518).
311. GAVIOLA, RAMON D.	(0-1047).
312. GAZMIN, SEGUNDO L.	(0-1581).
313. GELVEZON, RAMON G.	(0-1713).
314. GENSON, BASILIO T.	(0-1669).
315. GEYTE, VICENTE E.	(0-1719).
316. GOCHANGCO, DEODATI R.	(0-1433).
317. GOJO, TOMAS G.	(0-1390).
318. GOMA, SILVINO R. DE	(0-1579).
319. GOMEZ, MANUEL A.	(0-1730).
320. GOMEZ, VICTOR Z.	(0-1065).
321. GONZALES, ANGEL M.	(0-1422).
322. GONZALES, FRANCISCO D.	(0-1510).
323. GONZALES, JOSE	(0-1122).
324. GONZALES, MARIANO S.	(0-1364).
325. GONZALES, PEDRO M.	(0-1604).
326. GONZALO, ANGEL L.	(0-1283).
327. GONZUN, MODESTO	(0-1470).
328. GREEN, JAMES A.	(0-1033).
329. GUBALLA, MACARIO	(0-1289).
330. GUERRERO, PATRICIO	(0-1093).
331. GUEVARRAM SANTIAGO G.	(0-1723).
332. GUIDO, JOSEP.	(0-1080).
333. GUMBAN, EDGARDO T.	(0-1753).
334. GUZMAN, PRIMITIVO, I. DE	(0-1447).
335. HALILI, DONATO	(0-1226).
336. HAWKINS, CLIFFORD F.	(0-1345).
337. HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO S.	(0-1101).
338. HERNANDEZ, JUAN A.	(0-1224).
339. HERNANDEZ, LAURO	(0-1060).
340. HERNANDO, PEDRO S.	(0-1486).
341. HERRERA, CARLOS J.	(0-1449).
342. HIDALGO, JOAQUIN B.	(0-1571).
343. HIDALGO, MARIANO T.	(0-1493).
344. IBAÑEZ, ROMAN	(0-1160).
345. ICASIANO, CONRADO B.	(0-1354).
346. IGLESIAS, MARTE U.	(0-1741).
347. ILANO, TOMAS R.	(0-1256).
348. IMPERIAL, ZACARIAS R.	(0-1095).
349. INOCENCIO, LEONINO	(0-1439).
350. INOVEJAS, SEGUNDINO B.	(0-1393).
351. INTENGAN, ROMEA A.	(0-1537).
352. ISBERTO, LEANDRO	(0-1738).
353. ISIDORO, FRANCISCO R.	(0-1582).
354. IWAY, DANIEL M.	(0-1690).
355. JACARIA, ABUBAKER	(0-1269).
356. JALANDONI, RAFAEL	(0-1054).
357. JAMILOSA, EULALIO Q.	(0-1682).
358. JAMINOLA, PEDRO N.	(0-1225).
359. JANAIRO, ANTIQUIO X.	(0-1507).
360. JANAIRO, MAXIMIANO S.	(0-1722).
361. JARDELEZA, BERNARDINO	(0-1152).
362. JAVALERA, LAMBERTO	(0-1130).
363. JAVELOSA, SEBASTIAN D.	(0-1526).
364. JAVIER, JOSE M.	(0-1696).
365. JAVIER, ISIDRO	(0-1392).
366. JAVIER, MELCHOR M.	(0-1421).
367. JAVIER, VICENTE C.	(0-1424).
368. JAYME, ALFONSO A.	(0-1462).
369. JEREZA, JOSE J.	(0-1403).
370. JESENA, JOSE C.	(0-1170).



<u>N A M E</u>	<u>S E R I A L N U M B E R</u>
371. JESUS, SIMEON DE	(0-1031).
372. JIMENEZ, SOFRONIO R.	(0-1418).
373. JIMENEZ, CESAR B.	(0-1727).
374. JIMENEZ, FRANCISCO M.	(0-1670).
375. JIMENEZ, MANUEL T.	(0-1237).
376. JIMENEZ, NICANOR T.	(0-1544).
377. JIMENEZ, NICOLAS R.	(0-1227).
378. JOHNSON, WILLIAM A.	(0-1271).
379. JUAN, FRANCIS R.	(0-1542).
380. JUBAN, SIMPLICIO	(0-1465).
381. JUBAN, SIMPLICIO	(0-1278).
382. JULIANO, GODOFREDO M.	(0-1630).
383. JURADO, AUGUSTO	(0-1627).
384. JURADO, ENRIQUE L.	(0-1409).
385. KANGLEON, RUPERTO K.	(0-1059).
386. KATIGBAK, FRANCISCO J.	(0-1368).
387. LACONICO, RAMON E.	(0-1476).
388. LACSON, EDUARDO	(0-1601).
389. LANZAR, ANTONIO C.	(0-1175).
390. LAO, PEBLO GOMEZ	(0-1440).
390. LAFUS, PARROCINIO	(0-1747).
401. LAFUZ, ISMAEL D.	(0-1495).
402. LARA, EUGENIO G.	(0-1620).
403. LAUREL, JOSE P. III	(0-1628).
404. LAURENTE, SERGIO	(0-1205).
405. LAURETA, CLARO L.	(0-1407).
406. LAZARO, TOMAS T.	(0-1244).
407. LAZO, ANSELMO L.	(0-1779).
408. LEGASPI, ANGEL P.	(0-1618).
409. LEGASPI, CIRILO	(0-1087).
410. LELIS, FRANCISCO D.	(0-1214).
411. LEON, ADOLFO B. DE	(0-1754).
412. LEON, CIPRIANO P. DE	(0-1639).
413. LEON, ELUTERIO L. DE	(0-1204).
414. LEON, JOSE S. DE	(0-1338).
415. LEON, NAPOLEON DE	(0-1600).
416. LEON, REGINO G.	(0-1734).
417. LEONCIO, CECILIO C.	(0-1772).
418. LEONCIO, JACINTO B.	(0-1715).
419. LICUANAN, FRANCISCO Jr.	(0-1508).
420. LIM, VICENTE	(0-1003).
421. LINSANGAN, MATIAS	(0-1125).
422. LINTAG, CESAR D.	(0-1588).
423. LISING, ROMEO R.	(0-1685).
424. LITTAUA, LIBERATO E.	(0-1119).
425. LIWANAG, EMILIO S.	(0-1621).
426. LIZARDO, CLARO B.	(0-1046).
427. LLAMAS, FIDEL F.	(0-1609).
428. LOMUNTAD, EUSTAQUIO	(0-1109).
429. LOPEZ, CORNELIO T.	(0-1183).
430. LUMEN, FRANCISCO	(0-1650).
431. LUNA, FRANCISCO	(0-1326).
432. LUNA, MANUEL R. DE	(0-1108).
433. LUNA, VICENTE B.	(0-1457).
434. LUNA, VICTORIANO	(0-1012).
435. LUZON, RUPERTO B.	(0-1576).
436. MADAMBA, RICARDO LL.	(0-1106).
437. MAGALLANES, ANGEL C.	(0-1335).
438. MAGALLANES, EUGENIO F.	(0-1383).
439. MAGALLANES, LUIS P.	(0-1751).
440. MAGLUYAN, JUAN B.	(0-1555).

<u>N A M E</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
441. MAGSAKAY, FELICIANO	(0-1293).
442. MAGSINO, PIO	(0-1167).
443. MAGUAD, BARTOLOME	(0-1623).
444. MALLILLIN, GERONIMO S.	(0-1616).
445. MANALO, GREGORIO	(0-1171).
446. MANIEGO, FELIX S.	(0-1533).
447. MANIQUE, PEDRO	(0-1246).
448. MANRIQUEZ, ROMULO A.	(0-1474).
449. MANSUETO, AQUILINO	(0-1090).
450. MARAMBA, GUILLERMO C.	(0-1202).
451. MARISTELA, JOSE C.	(0-1755).
452. MAROHOMBSAR, LOUIS R.	(0-1330).
453. MARQUEZ, VICENTE C	(0-1746).
454. MARTELINO, AMADO	(0-1064).
455. MARTELINO, LEOPOLDO C	(0-1358).
456. MARTELINO, PASTOR	(0-1014).
457. MARTINEZ, ANTONIO A.	(0-1137).
458. MARTINEZ, LUIS DIA	(0-1367).
459. MARTINEZ, TELESFORO	(0-1017).
460. MASAKAYAN, GREGORIO R.	(0-1292).
461. MASCAFO, DOMINADOR T.	(0-1320).
462. MATA, BENJAMIN I.	(0-1509).
463. MATA, ERNESTO S.	(0-1550).
464. MAYO, JOB T.	(0-1643).
465. MAYOR, ARCADIO Y.	(0-1774).
466. MEDINA, FLORENCIO	(0-1361).
467. MEJIA, FABIAN C.	(0-1186).
468. MELCHOR, ALEJANDRO	(0-1088).
469. MENDIGO, CIRILO A.	(0-1732).
470. MENDOZA, GODOFREDO F.	(0-1608).
471. MENDOZA, JOSE M	(0-1644).
472. MENDOZA, JULIO R.	(0-1235).
473. MENDOZA, REYNALDO A.	(0-1651).
474. MENDOZA, RODOLFO C.	(0-1530).
475. MENDOZA, SOFIO P.	(0-1180).
476. MERCADO, ERNESTO C.	(0-1587).
477. MERCADO, GREGORIO P.	(0-1647).
478. MERCADO, JESUS	(0-1291).
479. MERRITT, PEDRO V.	(0-1456).
480. MICIANO, LEANDRO T. B.	(0-1763).
481. MIRASOL, CIRIACO V.	(0-1487).
482. MOLINA, BENJAMIN G.	(0-1388).
483. MOLINA, PEDRO Q.	(0-1563).
484. MONDONEDO, ABELARDO R.	(0-1731).
485. MONDONEDO, OSMUNDO R.	(0-1718).
486. MONSOD, GODOFREDO R.	(0-1168).
487. MONTA, CRISOSTOMO	(0-1668).
488. MONTELIBANO, JOSE G.	(0-1512).
489. MONTEMAYOR, CESAR	(0-1652).
490. MONTEMAYOR, MAMERTO R.	(0-1592).
491. MONTESA, ATILANO F.	(0-1370).
492. MONTILLA, EDUARDO R.	(0-1084).
493. MONZON, PATRICIO R.	(0-1488).
494. MORA, JOSE S.	(0-1412).
495. MORAN, JUAN S.	(0-1062).
496. MORENO, ROBERTO Jr.	(0-1196).
497. MORGAN, LUIS	(0-1467).
498. MORTERA, CIRIACO	(0-1081).
499. MOYA, HECTOR G.	(0-1740).
500. MUEGO, RUSTICO P.	(0-1404).
501. NAIDAS, TIBURCIO N.	(0-1076).
502. NAKAR, GUILLERMO	(0-1397).
503. NANO, CONRADO V.	(0-1646).
504. NARVARTE, ALIPIO N.	(0-1766).
505. NATIVIDAD, ARSENIO	(0-1463).

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
506. NAVARRETE, ALBERTO	(0-1463).
507. NAVARRETE, DOMINADOR N.	(0-1028).
508. NAVARRETE, FRANCISCO B.	(0-1177).
509. NAVARRO, BERNARDINO G.	(0-1583).
510. NAVARRO, EDMUNDO G.	(0-1698).
511. NAVARRO, SANTIAGO	(0-1129).
512. NAVE, ELEUTERIO	(0-1241).
513. NEGROSA, MACARIO	(0-1250).
514. NICOLAS, FERNANDO G.	(0-1573).
515. NIEVERRA, LEOPOLDO I.	(0-1492).
516. NOBLE, VICENTE N.	(0-1589).
517. NOCETE, MAZIMO	(0-1206).
518. NOEL, VICENTE	(0-1094).
519. NOSCE, RAMON Q.	(0-1657).
520. NUNAG, VICENTE	(0-1112).
521. NUBAT, SANTIAGO C.	(0-1619).
522. OBANA, SEVERINO M.	(0-1491).
523. OBIETA, ANTONIO	(0-1255).
524. OBOZA, FEDERICO G.	(0-1023).
525. OCAMPO, SALVADOR B.	(0-1346).
526. OJEDA, DIONISIO S.	(0-1472).
527. OLANO, MAUEL R.	(0-1336).
528. OLAYVAR, ARISTOTELES B.	(0-1709).
529. OLBES, RAMON A.	(0-1638).
530. OLIVAREZ, FLAVIANO P.	(0-1505).
531. OLORES, FEDERICO C.	(0-1758).
532. OLYMPIA, MAUEL G.	(0-1035).
533. ONG, GENARO M.	(0-1353).
534. OPPUS, ANGEL	(0-1194).
535. OPPUS, BENITO L.	(0-1761).
536. OPPUS, PATERNO V.	(0-1725).
537. ORAIS, VIVENCIO	(0-1263).
538. ORIAS, EPIMACO V.	(0-1704).
539. OROBIA, EUSTAQUIO D.	(0-1477).
540. OSILIAS, VICTOR M.	(0-1664).
541. PALENCIA, ALFONSO P.	(0-1607).
542. PANGANIRAN, SATURNINO	(0-1195).
543. PANIS, EMILIANO M.	(0-1022).
544. PANOPIO, AGATON B.	(0-1166).
545. PAPA, RICARDO G.	(0-1473).
546. PAREDES, ISIDRO J.	(0-1469).
547. PAREDES, TOMAS T.	(0-1347).
548. PARGAS, RAFAEL	(0-1446).
549. PASCO, ALFREDO S.	(0-1386).
550. PASTRANA, JESUS F.	(0-1317).
551. PAVON, DAMIAN	(0-1437).
552. PECKSON, ALFREDO D.	(0-1394).
553. PELAYO, DAVID A.	(0-1711).
554. PERALTA, MACARIO Jr.	(0-1527).
555. PEREZ, ANTONIO P.	(0-1712).
556. PEREZ, RICARDO F.	(0-1187).
557. PICAR, LIBERATO R.	(0-1676).
558. PICCIO, SALVADOR T.	(0-1680).
559. PINEDA, AMANDO B.	(0-1117).
560. PINTO, ELLEZER, C.	(0-1575).
561. PINTOY, CLIMACO	(0-1398).
562. PLANES, MAXIMO T.	(0-1482).
563. POBLETE, RICARDO	(0-1078).
564. POLICARPO, RUFINO	(0-1402).
565. POLIARD, CHARLES R.	(0-1489).

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
 (Cont'd)

<u>N A M E</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
566. POLOTAN, JOSE G.	(0-1173).
567. POTENCIANO, PELAGIO	(0-1230).
568. PRADO, JOSE Y DEL Jr.	(0-1736).
569. PRUDENCIO, AGUSTIN A.	(0-1457).
570. PUNSALAN, LEON F.	(0-1458).
571. PUNSALANG, MARIANO G.	(0-1665).
572. PUNSALANG, VICENTE J.	(0-1104).
573. PUNZALAN, FRANCISCO M.	(0-1748).
574. PURUGANAN, LUNA M.	(0-1757).
575. QUEJADA, FELEPE P.	(0-1434).
576. QUIAL, LOPE	(0-1176).
577. QUIMBO, JUAN C.	(0-1011).
578. RAGELIS, FORTUNATO B.	(0-1431).
579. RAMAS, AURELIO	(0-1268).
580. RAMIREZ, ALFREDO	(0-1073).
581. RAMOS, ALBERTO	(0-1030).
582. RAMOS, JOSE B.	(0-1634).
583. RAMOS, LUIS	(0-1024).
584. RAMOS, RAFAEL	(0-1068).
585. REGALAL, ALEJANDRO D.	(0-1545).
586. REGIS, LEOPOLDO L.	(0-1484).
587. REINGSO, NESTOR	(0-1452).
588. RELOSA, JUAN C.	(0-1442).
589. RELUNIA, LEOPOLDO R.	(0-1529).
590. REODICA, FILEMON C.	(0-1612).
591. REVENTAR, MANECIO E.	(0-1614).
592. REYES, ARTURO A.	(0-1182).
593. REYES, AUGUSTO W. DE LOS	(0-1350).
594. REYES, BERNARDINO	(0-1374).
595. REYES, FIDEL T.	(0-1776).
596. REYES, FIEDL V.	(0-1400).
597. REYES, GUSTAVO U.	(0-1566).
598. REYES, HORACIO T.	(0-1777).
599. REYES, JOSE F?	(0-1349).
600. REYES, LEON S.	(0-1057).
601. REYES, MARIANO C.	(0-1145).
602. REYES, RECAREDO H.	(0-1498).
603. REYES, SALVADOR F.	(0-1009).
604. REYMUNDO, ELPIDIO L.	(0-1419).
605. RIALPH, OSCAR	(0-1453).
606. ROGOR, CONRADO B.	(0-1535).
607. RIVERA, ALFONSO B.	(0-1716).
608. RIVERA, MARIANO E.	(0-1178).
609. RIVERA, SIMPLICIO S.	(0-1548).
610. ROBERTO, ALFONSO	(0-1551).
611. RODRIGUEZ, DIOSDADO	(0-1331).
612. RODRIGUEZ, JOSE A.	(0-1648).
613. RODRIGUEZ, RAFAEL C.	(0-1302).
614. ROMERO, ANTONIO R.	(0-1771).
615. ROQUE, FORTUNATO C.	(0-1371).
616. ROSAL, ANANIAS Y.	(0-1359).
617. ROSALES, JOSE P.	(0-1040).
618. ROSARIO, ANDRES DEL	(0-1242).
619. ROSARIO, NARCISO DEL T.	(0-1461).
620. ROSAS, PIO P.	(0-1055).
621. ROSKA, FRANCISCO	(0-1097).
622. ROXAS, JOSE GONZALES	(0-1041).
623. RUEDA, JOSE P.	(0-1323).
624. RUFFY, JOSE M.	(0-1135).
625. RUFFY, RAMON	(0-1128).
626. SABARRE, ANTONIO C.	(0-1406).
627. SAGUN, WASHINGTON M.	(0-1636).
628. SALACUP, ROMAN T.	(0-1105).
629. SALAZAR, BERNARDO R.	(0-1185).
630. SALES, OSCAR	(0-1299).

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
 (Cont'd.)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
631. SALGADO, VALENTIN E.	(0-1387).
632. SALIENTES, MANUEL Q.	(0-1471).
633. SALUDARES, ROSALIO C.	(0-1274).
634. SANCHEZ, JOAQUIN A.	(0-1191).
635. SANCHEZ, JORGE A.	(0-1560).
636. SANCHEZ, PEDRO P.	(0-1717).
637. SANDICO; FRANCISCO	(0-1148).
638. SAN DIEGO, PEDRO	(0-1139).
639. SANGLAP, SEVERO Q.	(0-1259).
640. SANSON, JOSE MA.	(0-1743).
641. SANTAMARIA, LORENZO	(0-1524).
642. SANTIANO, DOMINADOR	(0-1314).
643. SANTILLAN, BENJAMIN M.	(0-1296).
644. SANTOS, ALFREDO M.	(0-1360).
645. SANTOS, ANTONIO F.	(0-1348).
646. SANTOS, JOEL F.	(0-1770).
647. SANTOS, LEOPOLDO F.	(0-1307).
648. SANTOS, MARCELINO M.	(0-1694).
649. SANTOS, MELECIO M.	(0-1061).
650. SANTOS, SIXTO DE S.	(0-1521).
651. SANTOS, VIVENCIO P.	(0-1369).
652. SAYOC, BURGOS T.	(0-1427).
653. SAYSON, ANTONIO V.	(0-1270).
654. SEBASTIAN, FAUSTINO	(0-1684).
655. SEGOVIA, EPIFANIO E.	(0-1705).
656. SEGUNDO, FIDEL V.	(0-1008).
657. SELGA, FLORENCIO	(0-1150).
658. SEVILLA, PACIFICO C.	(0-1063).
659. SILERIO, PROPIRIO R.	(0-1273).
660. SISON, BONIFACIO R.	(0-1077).
661. SISON, ISAURO M.	(0-1528).
662. SISON, VALERIANO E.	(0-1151).
663. SOLIDUM, HOPICIO L.	(0-1189).
664. SOLIMAN, EDUARDO P.	(0-1700).
665. SOLIMAN, MARCOS G.	(0-1417).
666. SOLIVEN, FIDEL	(0-1042).
667. SONGALLA, JESUS C.	(0-1401).
668. SORIANO, ANTONIO E.	(0-1343).
669. SORIANO, ARTEMIO S.	(0-1405).
670. STEVENS, LUTHER, R.	(0-1004).
671. SUAREZ, ALEJANDRO	(0-1174).
672. SUAREZ, PABLO R.	(0-1051).
673. SUBALA, ASTERIO D.	(0-1729).
674. SUMULONG, PEDRO M.	(0-1435).
675. SYQUIO, MANUEL B.	(0-1603).
676. TABUENA, PEDRO F.	(0-1603).
677. TALAG, AMRIANO R.	(0-1516).
678. TALLOW, ADAMIN A.	(0-1483).
679. TAN, LEONCIO S.	(0-1325).
680. TANDO, JOSE	(0-1154).
681. TANGCO, PACIANO	(0-1025).
682. TANINGCO, DOMINGO H.	(0-1633).
683. TANWANGCO, MARIANO	(0-1362).
684. TEANO, JUSTINO	(0-1120).
685. TENAZAS, DEGRACIAS U.	(0-1131).
686. TIMEPIO, JOAQUIN	(0-1617).
687. TIONGSON, VICENTE O.	(0-1525).
688. TIRONA, TOMAS C.	(0-1659).
689. TOBIAS, GAUDENCIO V.	(0-1745).

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
(Cont'd.)

<u>N A M E</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
690. TOMAS, GABRIEL P.	(0-1172).
691. TORRALBA, MARGARITO S.	(0-1052);
692. TORRES, ANTONIO	(0-1254).
693. TORRES, FELICISIMO I.	(0-1058).
694. TORRES, LEONARDO C.	(0-1260).
695. TORRES, VICENTE L.	(0-1153).
696. TORRILLO, ALFONSO T.	(0-1280).
697. TRINIDAD, LEON MA.	(0-1660).
698. TUAZON, HOSPICIO B.	(0-1673).
699. TURINGA, MANUEL	(0-1086).
700. UICHANGCO, CONRADO B.	(0-1515).
701. UMADHAY, JULIO	(0-1179).
702. URANZA, LUIS A.	(0-1593).
703. VALDES, ALEJO B.	
704. VALDES, BASILIO J	(0-1001).
705. VALDES, MANUEL L.	(0-1420).
706. VALDES, ADRIANO	(0-1413).
707. VALDEZ SIMEON M.	(0-1540).
708. VALENCIA, FAUSTO C.	(0-1765).
709. VALERIANO, BENITO D.	(0-1010).
710. VALE IANO, NAPOLEON D.	(0-1554).
711. VARGAZ, JESUS	(0-1376).
712. VELARDE, NACIANOR S.	(0-1342).
713. VELASCO, AGAPITO G.	(0-1577).
714. VELASCO, DIONISIO	(0-1288).
715. VELASCO, MELANIO M.	(0-1045).
716. VELASCO, MIGUEL D.	(0-1485).
717. VELASCO, SEGUNDO P.	(0-1674).
718. VELASCO, VALENTIN D.	(0-1517);
719. VELASQUEZ, JAIME C.	(0-1220).
720. VELASQUEZ, PIO S.	(0-1436).
721. VENZON, CIRILO	(0-1322).
722. MARGARA, SEGUNDO G.	(0-1163).
723. VERZOSA, MANUEL L.	(0-1146).
724. VEYRA, ANTONIO DE V.	(0-1460).
725. VIADO, PASTOR G.	(0-1735).
726. VIARDO, EMILIO V.	(0-1448).
727. VICENTE, ERNESTO C. /	(0-1306).
728. VICTORIA, JONAS	(0-1565).
729. VICTORIANO, FELIXBERTO P.	(0-1762).
730. VIDAMO, CRISANTO P.	(0-1136).
731. VIDUYA, GABRIEL	(0-1262).
732. VILLA, SALVADOR T.	(0-1539).
733. VILLACASTIN, FRANCISCO	(0-1287).
734. VILLAFLO, ROMULO C.	(0-1586).
735. VILLAFRIA, AVELINO D.	(0-1511).
736. VILLALOBOS, ANTONIO N.	(0-1075).
737. VILLALUZ, EMILIO B.	(0-1562).
738. VILLALUZ, FILOMENO B.	(0-1192).
739. VILLAMOR, JESUS A.	(0-1568).
740. VILLANUEVA, ARSENI0 C.	(0-1155).
741. VILLANUEVA, BUENAVENTURA T.	(0-1632).
742. VILLANUEVA, JOSE C.	(0-1221).
743. VILLANUEVA, LUIS	(0-1257).
744. VILLANUEVA, ROMULO Y.	(0-1769).
745. VILLAREAL, LUIS A.	(0-1532).
746. VILLARINO, BAYANI	(0-1625).
747. VILLASENOR, FELIX	(0-1212).
748. VILLASENOR, JESUS	(0-1277).
749. VILLASENOR, BRAULIO F.	(0-1373).
750. VINLUAN, PEDRO S.	(0-1494).
751. VIFUG, FRANCISCO B.	(0-1672).
752. WEINBRENNER, CARLOS	(0-1337).
753. YAN, MANUEL T.	(0-1724).
754. YAP, PEDRO M.	(0-1645).

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 883078

PHILIPPINE ARMY REGISTER, 1941  
(Cont'd)

<u>N A M E</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>
755. YLAGAN, AMANDO D.	(O-1188).
756. YNGENTE, VICENTE M.	(O-1595).
757. YUSI, FRANCISCO C.	(O-1778).
758. ZAGALA, RAMON	(O-1102).
759. ZARATE, AGUSTIN L.	(O-1344).
760. ZOSA, RAMON M.	(O-1567).

- - - - -o0o- - - - -